

SAN MATEO

Maach peerda haaujem Jesucristo higwia jöoi Mateoou p'ã p'atarr

Chi p'atarr. Hich mag libro p'atarr wounpaita Mateo ha t'arna hichab Levi ha t'ar siejim, Jesús dái hi bá hogdaba wénarraajerr k'lan heem hãb. Jesús dái k'apeerk'aju naweran sîi Romaam gobierno hat'ee hõrag dëbpaar jëeujem p'idagta wai siejim.

Chijã k'lan hat'eeta p'ãjî. Mateoou mag libro p'atarran judionaan hat'eeta p'ãjim, hajapcharan hich meeun hat'eema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Hëwandamau woun hãb ham hee Reik'amk'iir pliju jaaujerr k'ap'la narr haawai haata nlaajeejim haajem. Hich maata judionaanau hamach meúa “Mesías” haajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” haajeejim.

Mama mag hamau hi nlaajerrta ya Jesús Mesias'k'a pierrwaijã judionaan chi põrnaanau pöd b'arjã hi k'aug haubajieram. Maguata sîi jürram k'lanau, “Jã sîi maestro k'abahab” haawai, deeam k'lanau jürr, “Jã sîi Hëwandamau hich hi jaaupibaawai hõrag jaaujem k'abahab” haajeejim. Mama mag nam hee hãaur k'lanau chadcha Mesías gaai hi t'laajeejim haajem. Hõrau mag k'augba hi jaaujerr haawaita Mateoou mag hësap p'ãjim, hag gaai hich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag hamau Mesías nlaajerrau ha k'ap jawaag.

K'an jawaag hajî. Mateon hich Hëwandam Hiewaa Jesús dâicha nãrrarr haawai hirua mag nem jaaumanjã chadcha hich jãg'auha hürwi hirua nem wau nãrrarr hich daúacha hoojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag hich jãg'auha Jesuu hiek'amatarr hürjerr haawai haata hich meeunag k'ap hamk'iir p'ãjim (5:1-7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1-25:46). Mama hãrcha hirua hõrag k'ap hapim k'õsi sierran Jesuuta chadcha hõrau nlaajerr Reik'a bëetarr haawai hi hiek hãk'a nãmuata hichdëu jaaujerrjõ Hëwandamagta hãdãraa dich t'aar hee chi Põrk'apiju haai nam hajim. Maata hãrcha t'umaam k'lanag k'ap hapim k'õsi siejim.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram k'lan (Lc. 3:23-38)

1 ¹Mua pãrag hĩgk'ak'im, jãga warrgar David reik'a sierrjõ, Hëwandamau jürr hich Hiewaa Jesucristoogta mag durr gaai chi Põrk'amk'iir hichdëucha pãiji. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David k'ararr hag chain

hewagam k'ΛΛΛ dën hajim ha k'ap hamk'iir, hag nawe jöoi Abrán k'ararr s̄iejerr haigmua hewag pawí k'īeb chi Jesús t'aabatarr haig pārag jaaúk'im.

2 Maataa, hich jöoi Abrán, Isá haai hajim hanaabá;

maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob haai;

Jacob jürr Judá haai.

Mama mag Judá hich happai k'aba, tagam hich k'odnaanpa doce naajim haajem, hich k'urau, hich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

3 Mag hich Judá, Fares haai hanaa hīchab Zara haai hajim haajem; ham hād, Tamar ha t'ār s̄iejim haajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom haai hajim;

maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram haai.

4 Hich Aram, Aminadab haai hajim haajem;

maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón haai.

Naasón jürr Salmón haai hajim haajem.

5 Chi Salmón, Booz haai hajim haajem, Rahab dālm;

maagwai chi Booz, Obed haai, Rut dālm.

Obed jürr Isaf haai hajim haajem;

6 maagwai chi Isaf jürr mag rey David k'ararr hag haai hajim haajem.

Mag chi rey David, Salomón haai hajim haajem, Urías jua heem hΛΛi k'echeu hautarr dālm.

7 Salomón, Roboam haai hajim haajem;

maagwai Roboam jürr Abías haai;

maimua chi Abías jürr Asa haai.

8 Hich Asa, Josafat haai hajim haajem;

maagwai Josafat jürr Joram haai;

maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías haai.

9 Uzías, Jotam haai hajim haajem;

maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acáz haai;

maimua Acáz jürr Ezequías haai.

10 Chi Ezequías, Manasés haai hajim haajem;

maagwai Manasés jürr Amón haai;

maimua chi Amón jürr Josías haai.

11 Chi Josías, Jeconías haai hajim haajem.

Mag chi Jeconías k'od hābam k'ΛΛΛ k'apan s̄iejim hanaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau hamach durrag p̄rk'a harr nΛM jaar.

12 Mag ham chik'amnau hamach durr p̄rk'a harrtarr k'ur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim haajem.

Ma, Salatiel ha t'ārjim haajem, Zorobabel haai.

13 Hich Zorobabel, Abiud haai hajim haajem;

maagwai chi Abiud jürr Eliaquim haai;

maimua chi Eliaquim jürr Azor haai.

14 Hich Azor, Sadoc haai hajim haajem;

- maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim haai;
 maimua chi Aquim jūr Eliud haai.
 15 Chi Eliud, Eleazar haai hajim haajem;
 maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán haai;
 maimua chi Matán jūr Jacob haai.
 16 Chi Jacob, José haai hajim haajem.
 Mag Joseeta, María jaai hajim hanaabá;
 maimua chi María, Jesús häd.
 Mag Jesuuta maadëu hich Hëwandamaucha p̄iwiä bëejim haajem
 hag Jesuu,
 hamach peerΔ haumk'ïir warrgarwe hōrau n̄ajerr.

17Wajapcharan, mag j̄oi Abrán k'ararr s̄ierr haigmua hewag pawi David reik'a s̄isiju jaar pa n̄am haar, catorce generaciones dichjim hanaabá. Mag David s̄isiewaim haigmua hewag nassi pawi maach j̄oin israelnaan Babiloniapienau p̄ark'a harrtarr jaar pa n̄am haar hagj̄o catorce generaciones dichjim haajem. Mag maach j̄oin Babiloniapien durr narr haigmua hich Hëwandamaucha p̄liju j̄aaujerr hewag nassi pawi t'aabachë n̄am jaar pa n̄am hora hagj̄o catorce generaciones dichjim hanaabá; hajapcharan maach Pör Jesús t'aabachë n̄am jaarma.

Jesucristo t'aabatarr

(Lc. 2:1-7)

18 Mag Jesucristo t'aabatarran magta hajim haajem:
 Chi María, hewag pawi hi hädpaju, ya Joseeu hiek dee wai s̄iejim haajem, hag d̄äi paag. Pari mag s̄i hiek dee wai s̄iewai hagt'a hag d̄l̄ij̄ä k'aba n̄amta bi hee pabaadëjim hanaabá. Pari ma chan chik'am d̄enj̄ä k'aba, hich Hëwandam Hak'arauta hich hiiu haawai mag hi bi hee papijim hanaabá. 19 José chi j̄aipajuun Hëwandam dau na nem hagchata waaujerr haawai, s̄i warre hich h̄l̄i chi t'et'emnaanag j̄aaju k'äyau, hichta warag s̄i k'ïuu hōbërju k'ïirjubaadëjim haajem. 20 Ya hirua mag p̄aju k'ïirjubaadëmta, Hëwandam chog h̄l̄gt'armua bëewi hirig, —José, David k'ararr chaain hewagam k'ΛΛn bi heem, hoob p̄ach h̄l̄i p̄aju k'ïirju chiram hajim han̄am. Jäg chaai hirua bi hee wai sim chan deëum d̄en k'aba, hich Hëwandam Hak'arauta j̄örpitar k'abahab hajim han̄am. 21 Mariaau jäg chaaidam hat'aawai hi t'Λrdam Jesús ha t'Λrbá. Hi t'Λr magta t'Λrju, hichdëuta hich p'öbör hamach pekau hee t'Λn̄am peerΔ hauju haawai ha j̄aumajim hanaabá chi Hëwandam chogau.

22 MamΔ t'um mamagk'arran, hich hi j̄aujem k'ΛΛnag maach Pör Hëwandamau p'äpitarr gaai j̄aau simj̄o hōbëbërg mamk'ïirta magpibajieb. Mag hirua p'äpitarr gaai mag sim:

- 23 “H̄l̄i hōor meraa k'it̄am bi hee pawi chaai hooju.
 Mag chaai t'Λrdam Emanuel ha t'Λrju” ha p'ä sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel ha simΛn, “Hēwandam maach dāi sim” haawaiu.

²⁴Maimua mag chi José k'āi werba t'Λnaawi dauk'anpawi p'iidΛbaadeeu, Hēwandam chogau hichig jaautarrjō tag María pΛaju k'irjuba, hich mag hag dāi sīsijim haajem. ²⁵Pari mag hag dāi ya hich hΛΛik'a wai sierrjā, chi chaai hauba nΛwe chan José bΛΛrjā hich hΛΛi dāi k'apes haba haajeejim hanaabā. Ya maimua chadcha chi Hēwandam chogau jaautarrjō chi chaaidam hat'aawai, Joseeu hi t'Λrdam Jesús ha t'Λrjim haajem, hichig t'Λrpi jaautarrjō.

Hedau höbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai hoot'urtarr

2 ¹Mag Jesús t'aabaawai p'öbördam Belén hanΛm heeta t'aabajim haajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Herodeeta mag Judea durr reik'a sīejim haajem. Hich mag jaar hīchab k'irjug k'aug hat'ee chi machnaan magonaan hanΛm k'ΛΛn hedau höbeerjem bi garmua bëejieram haajem, Jerusalén p'öbörög. Mak'ΛΛn, hedjā heem p'īdagta estudiejem k'ΛΛn hajim haajem. ²Mag bëewi bardatk'achēwi, judionaanag, —Pāar rey t'aabatarr, ¿jamta wai nΛma? Hi t'aababarm jaau sim p'īdag maach daúacha hootarr haawai hiita marau jΛr wēdurungui haajeejim hanΛm, hiita judionaan reik'aju haawai hi hajaug t'ö hiek'aan.

³Mag judionaan rey t'aababarm hanΛm hūr hat'aawai chi rey Herodes warre k'ak'aisamjō haadējim hanaabā. Mag nΛm dāi tagam k'ΛΛn chi Jerusalemienjā jΛgderraata hap'öbaadējim hanΛm. ⁴Magbaawai chi rey Herodeeu p'adnaan chi pörnaan t'um Moiseeu Hēwandam hiek p'ā pΛarr jawaag chi machnaanpa t'Λrk'ΛΛipΛiwia hamag, —¿Jamta mag warrgarwe Hēwandamau pΛiju jaaujerr t'aabaju haajē? hajim hanΛm.

⁵Magbaawai hamachdēu hirig, —Judea durr p'öbördam Belén hanΛm heeta t'aabaju haajem hanaabahab, hich magta Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumie Miqueas k'ak'itarrag jaaupitarr haawai hajim hanΛm. Mag hirua jaautarr hiek gaai,

⁶“Pāar, Judá durram p'öbördam Belenpien, pāran chadcha k'apan k'aba durrum.

Mag durrab mamΛ, pāar hee hāb t'aababarmuata israelnaan mΛ hōork'a t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛn governaaju haawai, pāach durr hagjō p'öbör t'ΛnΛm hee pāar p'öbör chan chi serbiibam k'abam” ha p'ā simgui hajierram hanΛm, chi Herodeeg.

(Mi. 5:2)

⁷P'adnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan dΛimua hichig mag jaabaawai, chi rey Herodeeu jūr mag chi magonaan hed höbeerjem garmua bëetarr k'ΛΛn hamach happai t'Λrk'anaa wajak'a hichig jaupijim hanaabā, jāagwaichata mag p'īdag hamau hoo naajī. ⁸Mag wajak'a hichig jaupinaan chadau hamag, —Hīsin chad hērēubaadēt hajim hanΛm, Belenag. Hērēubaadēwi t'umaa jēeu hoopetat hajim hanΛm, wajak'a mag chaai k'ap haag. Maimua ya pāachdēu wajak'a k'ap'Λ nΛisiewai mau mΛ haar hiek pΛibapΛit, muajā mawia hīchab pāar dēnjō hi hajaug t'ö hiek'aaimaag hajim hanaabā, juau hogt'om.

⁹Mag chadcha chi rey Herodeeu hamachig jaautarrta j̄lg t'ōba hērēubaadējim haajem. Mag wētumua, warrcha hamach t'agdlawai hamachdēu p'īdag hootarrta deeu hūwaa ham na p'uu jōisijim hanaabá. Magbaawai hag hēudee hoo warmamua, ya chi chaai sim haig pabaimaawai, hag h̄r hedjā hee bar jōisijim hanam. ¹⁰Mag hamach chi magonaanau chi p'īdag hoo hat'aawai honee hap'ōbaadējim hanam. ¹¹Mag barwia, chi chaai k'ērarr haar dubnaa hooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam hich María dāi hooimajieram hanaabá. Magbaawai hag k'īirp'ee j̄epör p'ōbk'anaa hi hajaug t'ō hiek'ajieram haajem, hich reik'aju higwi. Magnaa hamach nem wai bēetarr heem p'īr maimua incienso mirra dāi t'ūp'a k'it'ēm haunaa hirig deejieram haajem. ¹²Mag hagt'a ham haig nam hee, hich chi Hēwandam chogau k'āai k'ōrg hee tag hamag Herodes gar dichpiba jaautarr haawai, hag garjā dichba, deeu k'ad garta p'arad dichwi hamach durrag wētjieram haajem.

Egiptoog chaai dar harrtarr

¹³Mag chi magonaan hērētarr k'ur Hēwandam chogau deeu José k'āai k'ōrk'api hauwia hirig jaaujim haajem, Herodeeu chaai t'ōp'lyaa g'griju. “Mam magju nawe p'iidatk'awi jōpk'aa chaai dāi Egiptoog hērēubaadēt” hajim hanaabá. “Mua jaubam haig chan hoob mammua bēemiet” hajim hanam.

¹⁴Magbaawai José dauk'anpawi, chadcha hag b̄rre nem k'īir k'augwia, hagt'a hāspaju wajī nawe, jōpk'arraa hamach chaai hat'aadējieram haajem, Egiptoog. ¹⁵Mammua da bēeba, ya chi Herodes meebaadēm ha hūrbaawaita deeu bēejieram haajem. Pari mam mag chaai harrtarran, maan maach Pör Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumie Oseas k'ararrag jaupitarrjō hamk'īir hajiebma. Magju higwiata chi Oseas k'ararrag Hēwandamau,

“Egipto durrmuata mua mach Chaai t'arpl̄iju” ha p'āpijim.

(Os. 11:1)

Herodeeu chaain k'ēchpi jaautarr

¹⁶Herodeeu chi k'īirjug k'ap'am k'alan na sim hee, hīchab k'aug hat'ajim haajem, ya j̄urr deeu k'ad garta p'arad hērēubaadēm. Mag hich k'ūgurbapāaiwai, k'īir machgau warm k'alanau hichig jaautarr k'īirjunaa, Belén p'ōbör heem chaain maimua hag bigaa p'ōbördam nlanidam heem chaaindampa t'umaa año numiimua heegam k'alandam k'ēchpi jaaujim hanaabá. ¹⁷Mag k'ēchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain hōbarm gaaimua Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumie Jeremías k'ararrag p'āpitarr gaai jaau simjōta hajim. Hirua p'ā p'atarr mag hajim:

¹⁸“Ramá p'ōbör hee h̄li b̄ep jēhb̄a hōk'īirjug machgau hidawaa h̄ap̄ep̄er k'aju.

Ma Raquel hajim, hich chaain hewagam k'alan hat'ee b̄ewai.

Mag sim chan par k'īir jāsenk'a namjā k'īupaba, waragta b̄e t'anaaju hich chaaindam hōtarr hat'ee” ha p'ā sim Hēwandam hiek gaai.

(Jr. 31:15)

¹⁹Pari chi Herodes meetarr k'ur, hagt'a chi José mam Egipto nam hee, Hēwandamau hich chog p̄iwi k'āai k'ōrk'a t'ΛnΛm heeta hirig, ²⁰—José, p'iidlábá haichējim hanΛm. Chaai t'ōoju hēk'a narr k'ΛΛnjā hamachta ya k'ēchp'ōbaadeewai ya deeu p̄aach durrag chaai harrju haai namgui hajim hanΛm.

²¹Magbaawai José p'iidlāwia Jesudam dāi chi hādpā deeu hūwāai Israelag bēejieram haajem. ²²Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi hiewāa Arquelao ha t'Λr sierrta jūrr Judea durr hich haaijō reik'a sisim ha hūrbaawai, hagΛg maju hōgk'ajim haajem. Mag nam hee hīchab deeu Hēwandamau k'āaiipi hat'aawai, Hēwandam chogaujā magΛg mapiba jaautarr haawai jūrr Galileaagta hērēujim hanaabá. ²³Galilea durr barwi, sīi k'ajap'a Nazaret p'ōbōrdamagta wētwi, mamta naaimajim haajem. Pari mag Nazaret p'ōbōr heeta naaimarran, maan Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumienag jaaujerrjō, Jesús Nazaretpierr ha t'Λrju harr haawai hajima.

Juan chi hōor pōr choomieu Hēwandam hiek jaau narrarr

(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9,15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

3 ¹Warrcha Juan chi hōor pōr choomieu Hēwandam hiek jaubaadēm jaar, Judea durr b̄ΛΛrjā hōor chukag heeta sīejeejim haajem. Mam hich sim haar hōor maawaita hamag jaaumamua, ²“P̄aach k'aibag hāsie hewag k'iirjuwia Hēwandamagta chugpaapi jēubat'Λ” haajeejim hanΛm. Magnaa hīchab, “Ya mligmua jōpcha hich Hēwandamau maach t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pōrk'apiju maach hee p̄aiju” haajeejim hanaabá. ³MamΛ maan Juanau mag jaau narraju higwiata chi Hēwandam hi jaumie Isaiás k'ararrau Hēwandam hiek p'āawaijā mag p'ājiebma: “Woun hāb hajappai hōor barba haajem haar sīejemuata, hich haar hōor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pōrōn ya bēeimΛΛ sim’ ha jaau narraju. ‘Hi bēeju nawe p̄aach t'āar k'iir k'augbat’ haju, ‘t'āraucha k'ōsi hi hiek hāk'aag’ ” ha p'ā sim.

(Is. 40:3)

⁴Hich chi Juan k'ajūa camello k'ar dēnta k'a sīejim haajem; maagwai hi hāi j̄Λajemjā nemhēu dēn hajim haajem. Hichin pab̄l hee hasp'itjō sim langosta hanΛmta pa miel dāi k'ō narrΛm hiiuta sīejeejim haajem, tag deuum nem k'oojem chuk'u haawai. ⁵Hirua mag jaau narrΛm k'aug hat'aawai, Judea durram k'ΛΛn Jordán higaau joobaajerr k'ΛΛn dāi Jerusalenpienpa hi hiek hūraan bēejeejim haajem. ⁶Mag bēewia hamach pekau Hēwandamag chugpaapi jēubaawai hichdēu ham pōr choop̄līmaajeejim haajem, Jordán hee.

⁷Pari Juanau hoowai hich haig Moiseeu Hēwandam hiek p'ā p̄atarr wajapcha hΛΛrk'aaajerr k'ΛΛn k'apan bēe t'ΛnΛm dāi hīchab tagam k'ΛΛn chi machnaan saduceo hanΛm k'ΛΛnpa bēe t'ΛnΛm hoobaawai, hamag magjim hanΛm:

—Chi k'aibagnaan, ĩk'aíu p̄arag jaauwai Hēwandamau maach hi hagk'am hed sīi pōr chootarr gaaimuapaita p̄aar hi jua machag hāwatbaju ha jaauji? ⁸Sīi p̄aach pōr choopi nΛmuapai chan hirua p̄aar haubam hajim hanΛm. Hēwandam

jua machgau dau hap'ΛΛ hamap'a nΛM k'ai, pāach k'aibag t'umaa hāsie hewag k'iirjuwia, Hēwandamag hisegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Hēwandam hiek hāk'ajem k'ΛΛnjō habat hajim hanΛM, pāach k'apeen dāijā. ⁹Hoob pārau chik'amnaan dēnjō, pāachjā warrgar pāach jōoi Abrán k'ararrjō Hēwandam dāi k'apeerk'a nΛM hawi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag hi chaaink'a nΛMta, čjāga Hēwandamau mag maar dau hap'ΛΛ hapibarju?” ha k'iirjumiet hajim hanaabá. Sii mag Abrán chaaink'a nΛM gaaimuapaita mag hłgt'ar hōbeerjem hak'iin, mokdau mag t'ΛnΛmjā Hēwandamau hōrag paapłiwiā, mΛk'ΛΛnjā hīchab Abrán chaainau haju haai sim. MamΛ mag Abrán chaain chaar hawiajā hichiita Hēwandam jua machag hāwatab k'aba hāwatju. Mag k'ōch k'aba nΛM k'ai, pāach k'aibagta warre Hēwandamag hisegpi jēebat hajim hanΛM. ¹⁰Pārau k'ap'Λ naabá, nemjiiirjā k'aigbamΛn t'u wērmaajem. Hich hagiōta hajugui hajim hanΛM hīchab Hēwandamau pāar dāijā. Ya hirua pāar chachimΛΛ sim. Har hōor hamach k'aibag hisegwia Hēwandamag chugpaapi jēeuba nΛM k'ΛΛnan, har pa t'upłiwiā jΛser haadee hōrpłi nΛmjōta haju hich Hēwandamau ham dāi. ¹¹Mua chan pōd pāar t'āar wajaug paa haubam. Hēwandamagta pāach k'aibag chugpaapi jēeubaawai muan sii dōdamaupaita pāar pōr choo chirΛmguī hajim hanΛM. Pari mΛ hēudee hāb hurumΛn chadau mΛ k'āaijā jua t'eeg hłrpai siewai, jāguan chad Hēwandam Hak'aarjā pārag deewi pāar k'aibagjā hōtdau hee warre hōrbapłimjōta haju hajim hanΛM. MΛ chan mag chirΛm haig sii hi chogk'aagpaijā serbiibata chirΛmguī hajim hanΛM. ¹²K'iir k'ap'Λ habat hajim hanΛM: Hi bēem hed hi hiek hāk'a nΛM k'ΛΛnan, arroz pōm p'ierriwa wajak'a hāk'a t'ΛnΛΛubarmjōta haju. Maagwai hi hiek hāk'amap'a harr k'ΛΛn, jūrr chi arroz bΛ t'ΛΛtarrta sii hābamΛg pāardΛnaa hōrbapłimjō haju. Magbarm chan hōtdau t'ōo k'augba sierrΛM heeta hich Hēwandamaucha bark'Λłipłijugui ha jaaujeejim hanΛM Juanau hich haig bēe nΛM k'ΛΛnag.

Juanau Jesús pōr chootarr

(Mr. 1:9; Lc. 3:21-22)

¹³Biek hāb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim haajem, Juanau hōor pōr choo sierr haar hichjā hagjō Juanag hich pōr choopien.

¹⁴Mag mawia, hich pōr choopienta bēejim habaawai, Juanau hi pōr choomap'apaim hiek'au hirig, —PΛchdēuta mΛ pōr chooju haai chirΛMta mag muata pΛ pōr choobaadējupá hajim hanΛM, Juan garmua.

¹⁵Magbaawai Jesuu, —Hidēu magma hajim hanΛM. Hichiita maadēu Hēwandamau jaau simjō hi hipierr t'umaa nem wauju haai naabahab hajim hanΛM.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau hajim haajem.

¹⁶Mag, chadcha Juanau hi pōr choopłijim haajem. Mag hich pōr choobarāaiwai, durr waaidΛnaa hoowai, hedaujāata weeudΛbaadēm heemua Hēwandam Hak'aar duburjōo k'itΛMta bēewia hi gaai jupchējim haajem. ¹⁷Magbarm hee hīchab hłgt'armua woun hiekjō, “MΛΛta mΛ Chaai machdēu jāsehne wai chitΛMau; hi gaaimua mΛ honee chirajemguī” habarmjā hūrjim hanaabá.

Dösätau Jesús k'ügur hauju hëk'atarr

(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

4 ¹Maimua hich Hëwandam Hak'araupai Jesús warp hōor chukag chΛΛi warrjim haajem, hich garmua mepeer pōdju k'ap'Λ sierr haawai juau hogt'om mam chi dösätag hich k'ügur hauju hëk'apieg. ²Mam hich happai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches bΛΛrjã t'ach k'ōba chirajim haajem. Maimua k'āai k'apan mag dichdimaawaita, hi hiek hi jāsōo haadëjim haajem. ³Magbaadëm heeta dösät chi dau lōk bëejim hanaabá, hi himeerk'a hi k'ügur hauwia Jōoi dau na nem k'aigbam waupiju hëk'aag. Mag bëewi hirig, —PΛ chadcha Hëwandam Hiewaa k'ai, magan mΛ dak'iir mokdau mag t'ΛnΛm panag paabap'li haichëjim hanΛm. ⁴Pari hichig magbaicheewai jürr hichdëu chi dösätag, —Hëwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sii t'ach k'ōju happai k'ap hamk'iir hirua maach hompaabajim” ha sim. “Hirua maach hompaatarran, t'ach happai k'iirjuju k'āai, hich hipierraa wënΛrramk'iirta maach hompaajim” ha p'ã sim ha chirajim haajem hirig.

⁵Mag hijëjëb naawi, chi dösätagta Hëwandam Hak'arau hΛΔrΛa Jesús harrpijim haajem, Jerusalemag. Mag hat'aadëwi, Haai hi jëuejem dihëu hΛr hΛgt'aa harrnaa, ⁶hirig magjim hanaabma, chi dösätau:

—PΛ chadcha Hëwandam Hiewaa k'ai, magan mΛg hee baubaad hajim hanΛm. PΛ chig haba k'abahab. Hëwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai, “Hich Hëwandamau hich chognaan p'ijju” ha siëbahab hajim hanΛm, “pΛ t'Λa wënΛrramk'iir.” Maagwai mΛg hee pΛ baudΛk'iinjã, “hamau sii hamach jua heeta pΛ jãau haubajup, buju haimaau pΛ chig ham hugua.” iBaubaad! hajim hanΛm, chi dösätau hirig.

⁷Magbaawaita jürr hichdëu chi dösätag, —Hichab Hëwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Hëwandamau chadcha pãach t'Λaju hawi hoob nem parhoob hamiet” ha siëbahab ha chirajim haajem hirua.

⁸Maimua hãbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösätaupai durr pōoma sim gaai hi harrjim haajem. Mag durrsi gaaimua dawaa durr warp'am magwe t'um hag gaai nem t'ΛnΛm dāi hirig hoopinaa, ⁹—Pua mΛ bΛk'Λrr p'ōbk'anaa mΛrΛgta Hëwandamagamjō jëeumΛn, har pΛchdëu nem hoo sim t'umaa mua pΛrΛgta deejugui hajim hanaabá, chi dösät garmua.

¹⁰MamΛ mag nΛΛ paawaita Jesuu hirig, —Hëwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai jaauwai, “Päär Pörön Hëwandamau; hãba hirigpaita jëeubat, maimua hãba hi hiekpaita hipierraa habat” ha sim. Magnaa mag siëbnaa padëu pΛchta jōpk'aa mΛ haigmua siüubaad ha chirajim haajem hirua.

Mag, bΛΛrjã hi hipierraa habajim hanaabá Jesuu.

¹¹Magbaawain chadau chi dösät siüubaadeewai hi hiek hich happai chirsijim haajem. Mag hich happai haadeewai Hëwandam chognaanauta hΛgt'armua bëewi hΛu hi k'iir jãsenk'a naaichëjim haajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Hēwandam hiek jaaubaaderr
(*Mr. 1:14-15; Lc. 4:14-15*)

¹² Juan chi hōor pōr choomie ya cárcel deg p'āar wai nam ha hūrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim haajem. ¹³ Pari hich bāautarr p'öbör Nazaret heepai sēba, warag Capernaumag petajim haajem, t'arrdö higaau joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabolonnaan Neftalinaan dāi joobaajerr durr. ¹⁴ Pari mag hi mam matarran, Hēwandam hi jaaumie Isafas k'ararrau p'ā rarr heyaa hōbērmk'iir hajim. Mag hirua p'ā rarr gaai mag sim:

¹⁵ “Zabolonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta hōor peerdaju woun nrraju” ha sim, “Jordán higaau t'oom higar, p'ūas higaau, maimua k'ieb Galilea hee judionaan k'abam k'ann joobaajem haram magwe.

¹⁶ Magbaawain sīi k'ī t'annam hee naajerr k'ann haarta hōt bā harar haimamjōta haju.

Peerdaju k'augba haawai pöd hāgt'ar hōbērbaju haajerr k'ann hat'eeta hedau haardabaadēmjōta haju.”

(Is. 9:1-2)

¹⁷ Magtarr haigmua Jesuu hich Haai hi jajawagmamua, “Pāach k'aibag hisegwia, Hēwandamagta chugpaapi jēebat, maimua hirigta hadraa pāach Pōrk'apibat” haajeejim haajem hōrag.

Dō hāmien jayap Jesuu hich dāi p'ē harrtarr
(*Mr. 1:16-20; Lc. 5:1-11*)

¹⁸ Biek hāb Jesús t'arrdö Galilea higaau nrramua, hōor numí hooimajim haajem. Mak'ann k'od hābam k'ann hajim: haaijā hāba, hādājā hāba. Ham t'ar, hāb Simón hajim, hich mapai hīchab Pedro ha t'ar sējim. Maagwai hābak'ai Andrés ha t'ar sējim. Hamach dō hāmien harr haawai, hirua hooimaawai, hatarraai bar k'odjōrrajim haajem. ¹⁹ Mag hoobaimaawai Jesuu hamag, —Ma dāi wētarrau hajim hanam. Hich jāg pāach mag sīi dō hāa gaaipei namjō, mag hatag jūrr ma hiek hōrag jaau gaaipaita nāisijugui hajim hanam hamag.

²⁰ Magbaawai hamach hatarraai p'ēplawi chadcha hi dāi hērēubaadējim haajem.

²¹ Maimua mag Galilea higaau mamua hag hatag deeu hūwaii hōor numí hooimajim haajem, hagjō hābam k'odpai. Mak'ann Santiago hajim haajem Juan dāi, jōoi Zebedeo chaain. Mak'annjā dō hāmien harr haawai, hirua hooimaawai, hamach red t'arrda sīsidamta k'a naajim haajem, bote hee hamach haai dāi. Mag hoobaimaa, mak'annagjā Jesuu, ²² “Ma dāi wētarrau” habarm bārre sīi hamach redjā k'augba, bote dāi hamach hayag plawi hi dāi wētjim haajem.

Hōor pōm t'ΛΛMAG Jesuu maach peerΔajem hiek jaautarr

(Lc. 6:17-19)

²³Mag nΛrrΛmua Galilea higaau Jesuu jaau p'ΛΛrdΛ nΛrraajeejim haajem, p'ōbōrdam k'ĕk'ĕdΛm hee judionaan Hēwandam hiek jaaujem di sīsīdΛmpierr. Mag jaau nΛrrΛmΛn maach peerΔajem hiekta jaaunaa hīchab Hēwandamagta dich Pōrk'apīju haai nΛm haajeejim haajem. Mag nΛm dΛi hōor hamach k'amor machagpierr hich haig wai bēe nΛmΛn monaaup'Λinaa sīi k'a mamachdōgpa chugpaap'Λi maajeejim hanaabá. ²⁴Siria durram magwe Jesús mag nΛrrΛmΛn bīi wējorr haawai, hōor k'amor machag k'iirpierram k'ΛΛnta hi haig waibēeejeejim hanaabá: sīi k'ajap'am k'amor machag paraam k'ΛΛn, k'a mamachdōg paraam k'ΛΛn, dōsāt bēn paraam k'ΛΛn, pōr bēnmie paraam k'ΛΛn maimua bΛ wa jua k'āijā jΛserm k'ΛΛnpa waibēemamΛn, Jesuu monaaup'Λi maajeejim hanaabá. ²⁵Hōor pōoma Galilea durram k'ΛΛn, Decápolis durr p'ōbōr nΛnΛidΛm heem k'ΛΛn, Jerusalenpien, Judea durram k'ΛΛn maimua Jordán hi hatag hed hōbeerjem garm k'ΛΛnpa Jesús hēudee pos haajeejim haajem.

Durrsī gaai hich Haai hiek jaaumamua chijā k'ΛΛnta honee haju haai

nΛ ha jaautarr

(Lc. 6:20-23)

5 ¹Mag hōor pōm hich hēudee noodΛbaadēm hoobaawai hich Jesús warag durrsī gaai waaidΛ hōbērwi hoo sīsijim hanΛm. Magbaawai hi k'apeen hi dΛi wēnΛrraajerr k'ΛΛn hich bigaau hohood hap'ōbaadeewai ²jāga chadcha Hēwandam dΛi hajap'a wēnΛrraju haai nΛ ha jaaumamua magjim hanΛm, t'umaam k'ΛΛnag:

³—Pāar har pāach k'aigba nΛm k'ap Hēwandamagta pāach heeg hoopim k'ōsi durrum k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, pāachta hi dΛi hāba jooba wēnΛrraju haawai.

⁴Pāar har pāach pekau pōm nΛm k'aug hauwi hōk'iirjunaa Hēwandamagta chugpaapi nΛm k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, hich Hēwandamauta pāar k'iir jāsenk'awi pāar k'iir honee hapīju haawai.

⁵Pāar har bΛΛr habarm gaaimua meeuk'aba k'iir t'ūu Hēwandamagta pāach dΛi hichdēu hampier hapiejem k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, pāach mag nΛm paar hirua durr hīiur deēju ha simjā pāachdēuta jΛaju haawai.

⁶Pāar har Hēwandamau waupim k'ōsim nem wawaagta jāsog t'ΛΛmjōnaa hōbichag t'ΛΛmjō nΛm k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, mag nem wajap'a waum k'ōchk'a nΛm k'ΛΛn juagta Hēwandamau dΛi hoojeewai.

⁷Pāar har wir haig pāach k'apeendamjā dau haug k'aug paraa haajem k'ΛΛn, honee habat; pāachdēu ham dΛi jāagjem paran Hēwandamaujā hājō pāar dau haug k'aug paraa hajugui hajim hanΛm.



(Mt 5.1)

8 'Päär har t'aar hajap'a nΛm gaaimua hāba Hēwandam dawagaata nem waujem k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, pārauta pāach mag nΛm gaaimua Hēwandam k'iir hooju haawai.

9 'Päär har pāachdēu Hēwandam hiek hāk'atarr gaaimua pāach k'ōinaa nΛmjō k'ōinaa hamk'iir hōrag jaau durrum k'ΛΛn, honee habat, pāachta Hēwandamau hich chaaink'a hauju haawai.

10 'Har Hēwandamau nem waupi sim hipierraa nem wau nΛm gaaimua jūrr hōrau pāach dāita k'aigba haawai dau hap'ΛΛ durraajem k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, pāachta mag hatagjā Hēwandam dāi hāba jooba wēnΛrraju haawai.

11 'Har mΛ gaaimua hōrau pāach k'iir hiek'anaa pāach gaaijā jua k'Λaba nΛm dāi hīchab sīi pāach k'aibag waum k'ōchgau pāach dāi chad k'abam hiekta chadam hiekjōo haadēp haawai, warag honee habat. 12 Pari pāach dāi

maagwaijã, hoob h k't rjuu hamiet hajim han m. Magju k' ai warag honee habat; p ar mag  m j rran h gt'arin p ar hat'ee nem waja 'am p omata t' n m. H s j g p ar d i k'aibag t' n mj  haba haajeejeb hajim han m warragarwej  ham j oinau H wandam hi jaaujerr k' n d i. Pari magtarr h s ham h gt'ar H wandam d i honee naabahab ha jaaumajim haajem.

T'ak'ar hanaa h or hat'eem hararag

(Mr. 9:50; Lc. 14:34-35)

¹³Mag hiek'ak'agmamua hich Jesuupai, 'P rau k'ap'  n mgui hajim han m, t'ak'ar nak'a haad k'iin, tag b  rj  maad u nem higba s siju. Magbaawai s i h rau hag h r h r u dich t' naawiaj , haus uba hich mag b  hee s eju, tag higba siewai. J g nem h rpimaaugau t'ak'ar hiigjemj , p rauta h or hok'ooju harrj  h u m  juapierr k'aigp r durraba haajeb hajim han m hok'oopimaugau.

¹⁴J g durrs  gaai p' b r sim p d dau merju k'aba haajemj , p rauj  p achd u m  hiek k'augtarr chan p d meerju k'aba n mgui hajim hanaab , p ach nem waja 'a wau n m gaaimua p achta m ig heegarm k' n hat'ee k' chag hee l mpara paa d n mj  naawai. ¹⁵P rau k'ap'  n m, lamparaan paanaa s i nem b  hee haus uba, dau garta haus ujem, dij  t'um hararaa hamk' r. ¹⁶Hich j gta haju haai n mgui hajim han m p arj . Magua p achd u nemdam waja 'a wau n m gaaimua p achta h tdau p' u d n mj  habat hajim han m, t'umaam k' n na harar hamk' r; mag p ach nem waja 'a wau n m gaaimua maach Haai h gt'ar chir mta t'umaam k' nau t' mk' r.

Moiseeu ley p'  p atarr Jesuu jaautarr

¹⁷Hoob p rau mua mag Moiseeu ley p'  p atarr warre hisegp ain wa s i warragar H wandam hi jaaujerr k' nau nem jaaujerr k' ijj  hisegp ainta b ejim hamiet hajim han m Jesuu. Magju k' ai muan warag chadcha hag gaai jaau sim t'umaa wawaanta b ejim. ¹⁸Cha m  hiek'a chir m hiek'au, m g durr j oita hedauj  d i H wandamau hi hagk'abam haig chan, ley gaai jaau s sid m hiek b dam h bj  hok'oopibaju. Hichiita nem t'umaa hich jaautarrj  h b b rg majugui hajim han m. ¹⁹Magua, h bmua k' ijj  leidam bat'  k'itawiaj  hag gaai jaau sim hiek b  h b k' ijj  h rk'aba, ni hag gaai jaau simj  hamk' r hich paarmua deeam k' nagj  jauba sim chan, H wandam maach P rk'a sim durr paauk'aimaawaij  hichta t'umaam k' n k' aij  jua heegpai sierraju. Pari magba, har hichd uj  mag ley gaai jaau simj  hipierranaa warm k' nagj  h g  hag gaai jaau simj  hipierraa hamk' r jaau sim n chadau, mag H wandam durr paimaawaij  h chab hichta warm k' n h rpaai s sijugui hajim hanaab . ²⁰Magna hichd upai, P rauta hich H wandamau nem waupi jaau simj  nem wauba, s i j g H wandam hiek jawaag chi machnaan haajem k' n j pai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley p'  p atarr h rk' ajem k' n d nj paita nem wau n m chan, p ar h gt'ar h b rbamgui hajim han m.

Dich k'apeen dāi meeuk'a nampaijā pekauu
(Lc. 12:57-59)

²¹Maimua hich Jesuu magjim haajem: 'Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛmgui hajim hanΛm, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau, “Hoob hōor t'ōom; chi hōor t'ōo simΛn hich hagjō t'ōopāiju haai sim” ha jaaujeejim. ²²Pari mua mag chirΛmgui hajim hanΛm: Hōor t'ōoba hawiajā sīi dich k'apeendam dāi meeuk'a nampaijā hich hagjō pekauk'a hōbēr sim. Sīi dich k'apeer meeuk'amk'īir hi k'īir hiek'a nΛmjā pekauu; chi mag hiek'a sim k'ΛΛn, t'et'emnaanau k'aibag waupi jaajuu. Maimua har sīi chik'am t'ōp hiek'a simjā ya sīi k'īmie durr barpāijuuta sim; hōor t'ōoba hab mamΛ hich hagjō siebahab hajim hanΛm, pekauta wau sēwai.

²³'Maguata mag chirΛm: PΛ, Hēwandamag nemchaaita ofrendak'a deenaa jēwaan mam; pari mag mam hee pΛ k'īir hee dΛhnΛisim, hābmua pΛch dāi hiekk'ōrdam paraa sim. ²⁴Magbaawai pΛch ofrenda chi nemchaain p'ajem haig pΛawi, mag pΛch dāi k'aigba sim haar mawi, hit'ūu hi dāi hiyΛΛ hawi, k'ōinaa nΛisit ha jaaumajim hanaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia pΛch ofrendadamau Hēwandamag jēubamí hajim hanΛm.

²⁵'Wa hābmua k'āijā leinaanag pΛ k'aibag waumk'īir pΛch jawaan harrwai, chi t'et'emnaan haar barwi jaajuu nawe, hi dāi wajap'a hiyΛΛ hawi k'ōinaa nΛisit hajim hanΛm. MagbamΛn chi t'et'emnaanau guardianaanag pΛ pΛr deebaawai jūrri mak'ΛΛnau pΛ cárcel deg pāijugui hajim hanaabá. ²⁶Cha mΛ hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au, ya pΛΛta hamau mag p'āar hat'amΛn, p'atk'on gaaimua hatarr k'ai, hābmiecharam centaaudam p'agpālibam haigjā hamau pΛ hōbeerpālibajugui hajim hanΛm. Mua mag chirΛmΛn, pāach k'aibag Hēwandamag chugpaapiju haai nΛwe chugpaapiwi hi dāi k'ōinaa hajuuta hēk'abat ha chirΛm.

Jesuu dich hōor k'abam dāi k'apes hapiba jaautarr

²⁷Mag hiek'amamua hich Jesuupai hamag magjim haajem: 'Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛmgui hajim hanΛm hīchab, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau, “Hoob pāach hōor k'abam dāi k'apes hamiet” ha jaaujeejim. ²⁸Pari hīs mua mag chirΛm: Warre k'apes haba hawiajā, hābmuaata hΛΛi hoowi hich hōdegpai k'āijā, “Jāg hΛΛita magju haai k'itaba” ha k'īirju simΛn, mag k'īirjubarmuapai ya hich t'āar hee pekau waubarm mag hΛΛi dāi.

²⁹'Magam huguata, pΛ juachaar garm daúa k'āijā pΛ pekau waupi sim k'ai, jēunaa warre warp barbapāi. Mag dau hābpaim gaaimua pΛch mor t'um k'īmie durr maju k'āai, dau happaita hok'oobarmΛn, hΛu simgui hajim hanΛm. ³⁰Wa pΛ juachaar garm juau k'āijā pΛ pekau waupi sim k'ai, warre t'Λapnaa warp barbapāi. Jua hābpaim gaaimua pΛch mor t'um k'īmie durr maju k'āai, mag jua happaita hok'oobarmΛn hΛu simgui hajim haajem. Wajapcharan magΛm pekau waumaaugau dau chuk'umjō hoobamjōnaa magΛm nem k'aigbam wawaagjā jua chuk'umjō habá, bΛΛrjā wauba. Magju k'āai Hēwandam dau na pΛch morta sΛrk'abá ha chirΛmgui hajim hanΛm.

Jesuu hΛΛi pΛapiba jaautarr
(Mt. 19:9; Mr. 10:11,12; Lc. 16:18)

³¹ Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛmgui hajim hanΛm hīchab, pāar jōoinau jaauwai, “Hābmua k'āijā hich hΛΛi pΛagpam k'ai, warre hēsap gaai ‘Mua pΛ pΛa chirΛm’ ha p'ānaata hirig deēju haai sim” ha jaaujeejim. ³² Pari hīs jūrr mua mag chirΛmgui hajim hanΛm: Hābmua k'āijā hich hΛΛi deelum dāi chadcha magba simta pΛa simΛn magan warag juau deelum dāi magamk'iirjōta pΛa simgui hajim nΛm, magΛm gaaimua warag pekau waumk'iir. Mag hich hap sim hawi chik'amnau pΛatarr hΛΛita hau sim wounjā pekauta wau simgui hajim hanΛm, hagt'a chik'am hΛΛik'a simta hau siewai.

Chadcha dichdēu nem wauju jawaag jāga haju haai sī

³³ Hīchab pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau jaauwain, sīi parhoobam nem higwiata dichdēu nem waum k'ōsim wauju ha hiek'aawain, naspawiajā deeu waubam haju haai sim ha jaaujeejim. Magarrau “Maach Pōr Hēwandam higwiata mua mag nem wauju ha hiek'abarmΛn chadau pōd naspawiajā dich hiek'atarr chaur haju k'aba sim” ha jaaujeejim. ³⁴ Pari hīs mua pārag mag chirΛmgui hajim hanΛm hich Jesuu: Hoob bΛΛrjā nem hinagdām higwia k'āijā mag gaaimuata nem wauju ha hiek'amiet. Hedjā Hēwandam k'u juupjem haawai hoob hedjā higwiajā mag gaaimuata nem wauju hamiet. ³⁵ MΛg durrjā sīi Hēwandam bΛ dΛnΛΛujem haawai ni mΛg durr higwiajā hoob mag gaaimuata nem wauju ha hiek'amiet ha jaaumajim hanΛm. Wa Jerusalén p'ōbōr higwia k'āijā, jāg p'ōbōr t'umaam k'ΛΛn k'āaijā chi hΛΛΛcharam Rey sīejem p'ōbōr haawai, hoob mag gaaimuajā nem wauju ha hiek'amiet hajim hanΛm. ³⁶ Wa dich pōr higwia k'āijā hoob mag hiek'amiet; magΛmjā pekauu. Pāach hip'it'ur mag hiek'awiajā pārau pāach pōrbΛ hābjā bāp'ā paa hauba ni p'Λisijā paa haubamgui hajim hanΛm, hich Hēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba higwiata hiek'a nΛm haig, Hēwandam higwiata pāar mag hiek'a nΛm k'abahab, nem t'um hichdēuta homparr haawai. ³⁷ Magju k'āai chadcha nem wauju k'ai, warre wauju habat. Wa wauba k'āijā haju k'ai, warre hich hājō waubam habat, mag nem hinag higwia magΛm gaaimuata wauju ha hiek'aba.

Dich dāi hōrau k'aigba haawai hājō ham dāi k'aigba hapiba jaautarr
(Lc. 6:29-30)

³⁸ Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm hīchab, warrgarin pāar jōoinau jaauwai, “Chik'amnau pΛch dau suawai puajā hājō hi dēn suju haai sim” ha jaaujeejim; wa “Chik'amnau pΛ k'ierr hāb k'āijā buat'ēupāaiwai pΛchdēujā hi dēn hājō haju haai sim” ha jaaujeejim. ³⁹ Pari hīs mua mag chirΛmgui hajim hanΛm deeu hich Jesuu: Hābmua k'āijā pāach dāi k'aigba haawai hoob ham dāi hājō k'aigba hamiet. MagΛmjā hājō pekauu. Magju k'āai pΛ k'iidadcha deetarr k'ai, t'oom garjā hājō deemk'iir hirig k'iir hΛabā hajim hanaabā warag. ⁴⁰ Hābmua k'āijā

leinaanag pλ jaauwia pλ camis k'āijā k'echt'ag haum hig sim k'ai, warag tagam k'ajūajā hλdλraa hirig harrpibá. ⁴¹Nem chλk'λm k'āijā hajués pλchig kilómetro hāb harrpi sim k'ai, magλm haba warag kilómetro numí hat'aad hajim hanaabá. ⁴²Hōrau pλchig nem jēuwai hō hajap'a magλm haba deebá. Maimua sī pλchig nem pretaa k'āijā jēuwai deeb k'aba deebap'li hajim hanλm.

Dich k'a huk'urm k'λλn k'a k'ōsi hapi jaautarr

(Lc. 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³Hīchab pārau k'ap'λ nλm, warrgar pāar jōoinau jaauwain, “Pāach k'ap'k'λλnta k'a k'ōsinaa pāach k'a huk'urm k'λλn hoomap'a habat” ha jaaujeejim. ⁴⁴Pari hīs mua mag chirλngui hajim hanλm hich Jesuu: Pāach k'a huk'urm k'λλnjā daupii habat; maimua hagjō mλ hiek gaaimua pāach k'aibag wauju hēk'ajem k'λλn kōitjā warag Hēwandamagta jēebat. ⁴⁵Pārau magta hamλn magan chadcha pāar hλgt'ar Hēwandam chirajem chaainau. Hich hag Hēwandamauta hōor wajap'am k'λλn hat'eejā hedau wλλpinaa k'aigbam k'λλn hat'eejā wλλpiejem. Hichdēuta hīchab hich daar hagpierra haajem k'λλn hat'eejā nōseg chēpinaa sī parhoob hamach k'ōchagpierr nem waujem k'λλn hat'eejā nōseg chēpiejemgui hajim hanλm. Magua pāraujā hagjō t'um pāach dλi k'aigba haajem k'λλnpata daupii haju haai nλmgui hajim haajem, hichdēu haajemjō. ⁴⁶Pārau sī pāach daupiim k'λλnpaita hagjō daupii hamλn, ¿maig k'an wajaug sī? ¿Sīi Romaam gobierno hat'ee dēbpaar jēuejem k'λλn chi k'aigbam k'λλnaujā hich hagjō haba haajē? hajim hanλm. ⁴⁷Wa sī pārau pāachjō judionaank'a t'λnλm k'λλnagpai k'āijā saludaak'iin, ¿maigjā k'an wajaug sī? ¿Hich hagjō haba haajē judionaan k'abam k'λλnaujā? Pāach meeun k'abam k'λλn hawiajā hoob hamag saludaamap'a hamiet hajim hanλm. ⁴⁸Pāach Haai hλgt'ar chirajemjā chi wajap'am haawai pāach chi chaainaujā hīchab pāach Haaijō hō wajap'a habat pāach k'apeen dλi ha jaaumajim hanaabá.

Jesuu nem wajap'amta waupi jaautarr

6 ¹Sīi pāach hō wajaug p'ēm'k'iirpai chan hoob chik'am dak'iir nem waumiet hajim hanλm. Bigaaum k'λλnag magamk'iirpaita pārau mag nem wau nλm paar chan, maach Haai hλgt'ar simua pāar wajap'a hig hiy'λλ habaju, ya mλig heegarwe hōrau pāar wajap'a hig hiy'λλ nλmua ya hamau pārag p'ag nλmjōta naawai.

²Magam huguata, dau hap'λλm k'λλndamag nemdam deewaijā hoob t'umaam k'λλnag k'ak'apdō hapimiet, sīi jāg hamach hēugar wajap'a hig hiy'λλ hamk'iirpai culto hee wa kaaijā hee k'āijā hōor k'apanag dak'iir haajem k'λλn dēnjō. Har jāg hamach hēugar wajap'a hig hiy'λλ hamk'iirta hap'λλm k'λλndam dλi hō wajap'a haajem k'λλnan, ya hōrau hamag p'agbarmjōta nλmgui hajim hanλm, ham hēugar wajap'a hiek'a nλmua. Jāgλm k'λλnag k'anii Hēwandamau tag p'agbarju. ³Dau hap'λλm k'λλndamag nem hinagdam deewai hoob pāach k'apeen pāach dλi chi wajapcharam k'λλnagjā jaaumiet.

4 Magju k'āai warag pāach k'augpimap'amjō meraata deebat hajim hanam. Pārau mag meraa deewiajā, pāar Haai hāgt'armua pāar hoo sim haawai, hichdēujā pāar heeg hoob k'aba heeg hooju ha jaaujim hanaabá.

Jesuu jāgata maadēu Hēwandamag jēeuju haai nΛ ha jaautarr
(Lc. 11:2-4)

5 Mag nem jajawagmamua hich Jesuu magjim hanam: 'Pāach Hēwandamag jēeuwai, hoob jāg sīi chadcha magba namta Hēwandamag jēeu nam hamk'tiir jāg hōor dak'tiirpai jēeujem k'ΛΛnjō hamiet hajim hanam. Jāk'ΛΛnan sīi hōrag hamach hoomk'tiirpaita culto hee maimua sīi kaaijā heejā hagjō Hēwandamag jēeu nam hanamua bļjāaupaita hijejēb haajerramgui hajim hanaabá. Jāg hamach hēugar wajap'a hig hiyāΛ hamk'tiirta jāg nam k'ΛΛnan, ya hōrau hamag p'agbarmjōta namgui hajim hanam, ham hēugar wajap'a hiek'a namua. 6 Pari pārag mua jaauk'im: Hēwandamag jēeuwai, ham dēnjō k'aba, pāach k'āaijem t'uur wai nam k'ai, haar dubnaata pāach happai hirig jēubat. Mag pāach happai namjō naab mamΛ, maig pāar dāi sim pāar Haai. Mag pāar Hayau pārau pāach happai hichig jēeu nam hoobaawai pārag hirua pāachdēu nem jēeu namjā deeb k'aba deejugui hajim hanam.

7 Mag hirig jēeuwaijā hoob jāg par hiiupai Hēwandam hiek hāk'a nam hanam k'ΛΛn dēnjō parhoobam hiek maadēu higbaju hayaampata hiek'a nΛΛ hamiet hajim hanaabá. Hamachigan jāg jēeubaadēm pla chΛuu haawaita Hēwandamau hārcha hamach hiek hūurjempii haajerram hajim hanam. 8 Pārau hichig jēeuju nawe pāar Hayau ya pārau nem hig namjā k'ap'Λ sim haawai, hoob ham dēnjō hacha hiek'a nΛΛ hamiet. 9 Magju k'āai pāachdēu hirig jēeuwai magta jēubat hajim hanam:

“Hēwandam, pΛta maar Haai hāgt'ar chiraaajemΛ.

Pach happaita chadcha pekau chuk'u chitam.

10 PΛmagta marau maach dāi pachdēu hampierr hapinaa pachta t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pōrk'apim k'ōsi nam.

Hāgt'arjā jāg pachdēu nem waupi jaau nam happai waaujemjō, maig heegarjā t'um pachdēu jaau simjōta hapim k'ōsi nam.

11 Hed hēpierr pua marag hich jāg k'ōjudam deebarju.

12 Hēwandam, maar pekau t'um chugpaabarpi, maimua har marau maach dāi k'aigba habarm k'ΛΛn dāi tag magam hiek higba hich mag k'tiir hok'oopāaijemjō, maar dēnjā k'tiir hok'oopabarpi.

13 Hoob pua hΛΔraa chan maar pekau hee burrpi chiram.

Mag k'āai warag maar t'Λa wai chirsí, p'it'urg chuk'u dōsātau maar hichig paa haum hugua.

[Hēwandam, pachdēuta nem t'ΛnΛmΛn t'um k'ap chiram.

Pachta chi jua t'ierriu,

maagwai pachpaita t'umaam k'ΛΛnau t'ō hiek'aju haai nam, mag hatag pawiajā hich mag.]”

'Magta jëeubat hajim hanaabá hich Jesuu. ¹⁴Magnaa hīchab, Chik'amnau pāach dāi k'aigba haawai, pārau ham dāi magam hiekiā higba sīi k'īir hok'oopāimam, magan maach Haai hāgt'ar chiraajemuajā hīchab pāar pekau chugpaapāiwia tag magam hiek higba hich mag k'īir hok'oopāijugui hajim hanam. ¹⁵Mama pārauta pāach k'apeen wir haig perdonaabam chan, maach Haai Hēwandamaujā pāar pekau chugpaabamgui ha jaaumajim haajem.

Jesuu sark'api jaautarr

¹⁶Pāach Hēwandamag jëeu k'ēwaag t'ach k'ōba sark'aawai, hoob jāg sīi hamach hēugar wajap'a hig hiyāl hamk'īirpai nem waujem k'alamjō jāsogau hōk'īirjuumjō hamiet hajim hanam, mag hoowi bigaauum k'alamau “Jāan Hēwandamag jëeu namua sark'a naawaita jāg nam” ham hugua. Jāg hamach sark'a nam k'ap hamk'īirpaita hōk'īirjuumjō haajem k'alamau, ya hōrau hamag chi p'agamjōta namgui hajim hanaabá, ham higwi chadcha sark'aajem k'alamau hanam gaaimua. ¹⁷Magju k'āai Hēwandamag jēwaag sark'aawai, warag wajap'a pāach k'īir sūgpāinaa pōr megbapāit, ¹⁸bigaauum k'alamau mag pāach sark'a nam ni hābmuajā k'ap ham hugua. Pārau magta hamau, hāba maach Haai pāar dāi simuapaita k'ap haju; maagwai hichdēuta hīchab pāar heeg hoojugui hajim hanaabá.

Hāgt'ar haugchēba naaimaag

(Lc. 12:33-34)

¹⁹Māig heegarwe chan hoob p'atk'on wa nem hinag pōm k'āijā paarpaju hēk'amiet. Māiguin nem t'um polieu hārnaa k'uk'ungaujā jëeumaajem; mag nam dāi nem jīgmienaujā sīi dubwia jīgk'amaajemgui ha jaaumajim hanam. ²⁰Magju k'āai nem wajap'a wau namuata p'atk'on hāk'a p'iemam dāi nem hinag pōm paarpamajō habat, hāgt'ar paimaawajā chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pāach jam paauk'aimaawaim hat'eeta pārau p'atk'on p'ie namjō nem wajap'amta wau namau hāu simgui hajim hanam. Jam chan polieujā hārba, k'uk'ungaujā jëeuba, ni nem jīgmienaujā pōd jīgk'abam. ²¹Māig jēb gaai naweta nem t'um paraa haju k'īirjuu k'āyau hāgt'ar paawaita nem t'um paarpaju k'īirju wēnaramau, magan chadcha pāar k'īirjug hāba Hēwandam gaaita sim hajim hanam.

Jesús hiek maach daun hōtdaujōta sim haajem maach mor gaai

(Lc. 11:34-36)

²²Maach daun hōtdaujōta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata wajap'a sim haiguin, nem t'um dawaata hoojem. Hich hagiōta sim maach t'āarjā. Hēwandam hiek hāk'anaa maach t'āarta wajap'a sim haiguin, nem t'um Hēwandamau k'ōsimjōta waujem. Mag nam haiguin hararag hee namjōta namgui hajim hanam. ²³Mama magba hagt'a pāach pekau hee namau, magan pāran sīi hagt'a k'īichag hee jark'a jark'a namjōta nam. Mag nam haig pōd Hēwandam dāi naaju k'aba namgui hajim hanaabá, pekau heeta naawai.

**Jesús hiek Hēwandamag wārpanaa pöd p'atk'onagjä wārpaaju
k'aba nam haajem
(Lc. 16:13)**

24 Ni häbmuajä pöd patronnaan numiim k'ΛΛn chogk'aju k'aba simgui hajim hanΛm. Patronnaan numí hak'iin, hiwiir häbpaita hārcha k'a k'ösi haju. Hich hagjöta sim hīchab Hēwandam dāijä. Pöd pärau Hēwandam k'irag wārpanaa, p'atk'onag k'äijä wārpaaju k'aba nam. Päär magta nam chan Hēwandam hipieraa k'aba namgui hajim hanaabá.

**K'ani k'öju wa k'ani jüaju k'irjupiba jaautarr
(Lc. 12:22-31)**

25 Mag nem k'ir pogk'e jajawagmamua magjim hanΛm hich Jesuu: 'Hooob pärau "ék'ani k'öju wa k'anta döjuuta maach mag nam?" ha k'irjumiet. Wa magbam k'ai, ya k'ajüa chuk'u nam "ék'ani jüajuuta mag namua?" ha k'äijä k'irjumiet hajim hanΛm. Pääta nem k'oajem nem k'äijä wajaapchanaa k'ajüa k'äyaujä Hēwandam dau na hΛΛΛcha balee sísid haawai, hirua pärag hoobamjöo habajugui hajim hanaabá. 26 Pädä har nemchaaindam hedjä hee hürp'op'og haajem k'ΛΛn hooobat. Ham p'idk'ajä p'idk'aba haajeewai hamach p'at'audam häk'aagjä di chuk'u nam. Mag p'idk'aba sī naajeeb mama, maach Haai hāgt'ar chiraaajemuata hamag p'at'audam daumeraa dee wai simua ham k'ee wai siejemgui hajim hanΛm. MagΛm päar chará nemchaain jäg t'ΛnΛm k'äijä hārcha balee naawai, çjāga hirua bΛΛrjä pärag hooa habarju? ha jaaumajim hanaabá. 27 Hooob hacha päachdäu nem hig namta k'irju nΛ hamiet. Mag pärau päachdäu k'ösimta hig nΛΛ hak'iinjä, ék'aíuta mag nam haig mag hichdäu k'irju sim gaaimuapai hich meeju harr hār horadam häbpai k'äijä hich hiiupiju haai sí? hajim hanΛm.

28 Mag namta k'ajüa chuk'u haawaijä ék'ant'ee hacha k'irju nΛ haajē? Pädä har pamaardam hooihmΛ t'Λnaajem k'irjubat. Hamjä hīchab bΛΛrjä p'idk'ajä p'idk'aba, ni hamach k'ajüa jüaju k'irjuwia hék'ak'a nΛΛjä haba haajem. 29 Mag naab mama hōor häbmuajä ham dāi barba haajem, hooimag hat'ee. Warrgar rey Salomón k'ararraujä p'atk'on pöm paraanaa nem wajaap'am pöm paraa haajerraujä pamaardam hooimagjö chan pöd k'ajüa jüaba haajeejimgui hajim hanΛm. 30 Pamaar jäg hooihmΛ t'ΛnΛm hedau wΛΛbaadēmuapai k'iugp'ēbaadeewai sī k'ΛΛijemjä Hēwandamau jäg hooihmΛ wai siejemta, çjāgwī päar pamaar k'āai hārcha balee namua nem jēu namta hirua deeba habarju? éWa päachdäu jēu namjä pöd deebajupii haajēwa? hajim hanΛm. 31 Hooob hacha "ék'anta k'oogáwa?" wa "ék'anta doogáwa?", wa magbam k'ai, "ék'andamta jüabaraag k'ai?" hamiet hajim hanaabá. 32 Pärau k'ap'Λ namgui hajim hanΛm, hōor Hēwandam hiek hāk'abam k'Λanta magΛm nem t'um k'irju p'öbaadēmjä pΛaba sierrjēem. Mama päar Haai hāgt'ar chiraaajemua pärau nem hig namjä t'um k'ap'Λ sim haawai päar chan warm k'ΛΛnjö magbaju haai namgui hajim hanΛm. 33 Häba Hēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa hirigpaita päach dāi hichdäu hampierr hapibat.

Pārau chadcha magta hamΛn, tagam nem pāachdēu higbarmjā hirua deeb k'aba deejugui hajim hanΛm. ³⁴Hoob hatcha “¿K'anta nan k'o'obarju wa k'anta jūabarju?” ha k'iirjumiet. Hag nawe k'iirjuwajā par k'abahab hajim hanΛm. P'it'urgan hāspapak'ampier hoojem. Magua maadēu hag nawe k'iirjuba hawijā, hichiita maadēu nem hig nΛm chan chuk k'abajugui hajim hanaabá, magΛm k'iirjuju haag.

Chik'am jaaupiba jaautarr

(Lc. 6:37-38,41-42)

7 ¹Chik'am hīgk'am k'ōchgaupai chan hoob chik'am pekau p'ēmiet, heeu Hēwandamau pāach chach nΛm hed magΛm hiek pāachig higduk'am hajim hanΛm Jesuu. ²Pārauta chik'am jaaum k'ōchgau “Jāan magta sierrΛm” hamΛn, pāachdēu chik'am jaaum nΛmjō haju Hēwandamaujā pāar dāi. Pāachdēu chik'am jaaum nΛmjō hich hag jaautarr hiek'au Hēwandamaujā pāach k'iir pāar jaaum t'ΛnΛΛujugui hajim hanaabá. ³Mag simta čjāgwī pua sīi pΛch k'apeer dau hee pasurdam wai simta heerpa nΛΛ haajēma, pΛch dau heejā hagjō pasur pōmk'am wai sim k'augba? Maachin nacha dich k'iirjunaata hiek'a nΛmguī hajim hanΛm. ⁴¿Jāga pua pΛch k'aperag, “Daai kakē, mua pΛ dau heem pasur noi hauk'im” haju, pΛch dau heejā hag k'āyau nem pōm sim joot'Λ t'ΛnΛm noi hauba simta? ⁵K'iirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau heem pasurta noi hauba haajeeb hajim hanΛm, wajap'a hoog; maimuan chadau jūrr dich k'apeer dau heemjā hagjō noip'Λi nΛm. Magua dichta nacha k'iirjuba haajeeb chik'am jawaag. Dichjā hagjō chirΛm chan pōd dich k'apeen jaauju k'abam hajim hanΛm.

⁶Magnaa mag jajawagmamua hichdēupai, 'Saak k'ōriimjō sisidΛm k'ΛΛnag hoob mag pāach peerdΛajem hiek jaaumiet, heeu magbam jāgΛm k'ΛΛnau warag pāach gaai mas haduk'am hajim hanaabá. Mag hiekta nem t'umaam k'āai chi wajapcharam haawai k'ūsnaanjō nem wajap'amjā haai habam k'ΛΛnagjā hoob mag hiek jaaumiet, heeu warag sīi nem parhoobamta jaaum nΛmjō hag higwia k'aigba hiy'ΛΛ haduk'amguī hajim hanΛm.

Jāga haju haajē Hēwandamag jēuwai

(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷Maimua hīchab hich Jesuupai magjim hanΛm: 'PΛaba jēebat; pāachdēu nem higbarm Hēwandamau deēju. Pārau hi jarΛmΛn, hi baauju; hi sim haar dubaag pāach weeu haupi jēeumΛn, hirua pāar weeu hauju hajim hanΛm. ⁸Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛmguī hajim hanΛm, har hōor nem jēeu paraam k'ΛΛnagan deeb k'aba deejem; har hamachdēu nem hinag hig nΛm pΛaba jar nΛm k'ΛΛnau baaujem; maagwai hīchab chi puertdi sirbaichēm k'Λjā weeu hauwia dubpiejem ha jaaumajim haajem.

⁹Pārau hābmua k'āijā pāach chaairau t'achdam jēebaawai, ¿mokdauta p'ēdeēju k'ai, t'ach hawi? ¹⁰Wa magbam k'ai, chaairau hāwarrdam k'āijā jēeu k'itaawai, ¿nemk'ōrta hāwarr hawi t'ōo deēju k'ai? Ni hābmujā mag chan habajugui hajim hanΛm hichdēupai. ¹¹Magnaa, Pāar jāg hō hāk'lāraa k'it'ēem k'ΛΛnaujā pāach chaainau nem jēuwai,

ɛnem wajap'amjā hīgk'aba deeba haajē? hajim hanam. Pārau jāg deejem k'ai, pāar Haai hāgt'ar simua chará pārau pāach chaainag nem deejem k'āaijā wajapcharamta deebajup hajim hanam, hichig jēeu nam k'ʌʌnag.

12 'Magua mua pārag hīchab mag chiramgui hajim hanam: Chik'amnau pāach dāi k'aigba hapimap'a nam k'ai, pāach garmuajā hoob chik'am dāi k'aigba hamiet. Hōrau pāach dāi hapim k'ōsimjōta pāach garmuajā ham dāi habat hajim hanam. Moiseeu ley p'ā platarra gaaijā magta jaunaa hīchab Hēwandamau hich hiek jaupiejerr k'ʌʌnaujā hich magta jaaujerr haawai, magta haju haai namgui hajim hanaabá.

Hāgt'ar maajem k'ʌdan p'irk'i k'itam haajem

(Lc. 13:24)

13 'Hāgt'ar hōbērm k'ōsi nam k'ai, puertdi p'irk'im garta dubju hēk'abat hajim hanam Jesuu. ɛJāgwi? Dōsāt haar maajem k'ʌdta k'ʌdjā pōmnaa chi puertdijā nem wāg sīeewaima. Mag sim garta hōor pōm hērērēu haajem. 14Pari jūrr hāgt'ar harrjem k'ʌdan p'irk'inaa chi dub nam haram puertdijā p'irk'i k'itam. Mag sim haawai chadcha dubju p'it'ur sierramgui hajim hanam. Magua hīchab mag gar chan hōor pōm wētba haajem hajim hanaabá.

Jāga hōor hō hajaug k'ap'ʌ haajē

(Lc. 6:43-44)

15 'K'arin Hēwandamau hich hiek jaupibaawaita hi hiek jaa wēnarram haajem k'ʌʌnan chi sēumienta mag wēnarrajem. Magam k'ʌʌn dāi k'iir k'ap'ʌ habat hajim hanam. Mag sīsidadta pāar k'ūguraag sī ovejadamjō daumeraa pāar haig bēejem. Pari ham hōdiin sī k'um nem hoo wai simjōta sīsidadmguī hajim hanam, pāarjā hamachjō hamk'iir hamach gar t'ereu hawaag. 16Hich jāg miu gayam uva p'ierrba ni higojā hag bā gayam k'abam p'ierrba haajemjō, hamau nem wau nam gaaimua pārau ham k'ap'ʌ haju haai nam, hōor wajap'am k'ʌʌná wa hōor k'aigbam k'ʌʌná. 17Pārau k'ap'ʌ nam, nemjiir bāʌn hich chē sim gaaimuata k'ap'ʌ haajem, nemjō hajap'amá wa nemjō k'aigbamá. 18Nemjō hajap'am chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjō hāk'āraamjā mie chukk'u k'aba sierram. 19Pārau k'ap'ʌ namgui hajim hanam hīchab, nemjō hāk'āraa cheejemʌn t'u wērpnaa jʌʌbaadee hōrpāaijem. 20Hich hagiōta hajugui hajim hanam Hēwandamau mag sēuk'a narrjēem k'ʌʌn dāijā, mag nemjō hāk'āraamjōta naawai. Magua k'ap'ʌ habat: Hōran hamachdēu nem wau nam gaaimuata hamachdēupai hamach jaujem, hōor wājāuná wa hōor k'aigbam k'ʌʌná.

Hōor t'um chan hāgt'ar hōbērbam haajem

(Lc. 13:25-27)

21 Mag hiek'ak'agmamua Jesuu magjim hanam hīchab: 'Har marag "Señor, Señor" haajem k'ʌʌnjā t'um chan Hēwandamta t'umaam k'ʌʌn Pōrk'a sim haar hōbērbam. Chi hōbērju k'ʌʌnan, har mʌ Haai hāgt'ar

simua nem jaau sim hipierraa haajem k'ΛΛnpaita hi sim haar hōbērrjugui hajim hanΛm. ²²Mag hed paawai hōor pōm t'ΛnΛm heemua mΛrag par hamach hip'it'ur, “Señor, pua maar k'augbata sīeba. PΛ t'Λr gaai marau pΛ hiek hōrag jaauba haajeejieb. PΛ juapaau k'abajieb, marau hōor mor heem mepeerjā jΛr wērpnaa hag na hōrau hooba haajem nempa wauujerr. ¿Magtarrrta pua maar k'augba chirá?” hajurau hajim hanΛm. ²³Pari magbaawai mua hamag, “Mua chan bΛΛrjā pāar k'augba chitΛm. Pāach sīi pāach k'ōchagpierr nem k'aigbampai wau sierrjēe harr k'ap, pādē warag pāachta mΛ haigmua hērēubaadēt” haju ha jaaumajim hanΛm, hich Jesuu.

Wounaan numí di hētarr k'ΛΛn

(Mr. 1:22; Lc. 6:47-49)

²⁴Magua, hābmiecha paawai pārag mag chirΛmgui hajim hanΛm, hich Jesuu: Chi mΛg mΛ hiek hūrnaa mua jaaumam hipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun hāb k'iirjug k'aug sierrau durrk'udau hee hich dibā juk'anaa di hētarrjōta simgui hajim hanΛm. ²⁵Mag durrk'u hee hēu sierr haawai, noseg pōm chēwia, dō pōm bēewia, p'ūhād pōm wētarrjā, chΛababa hich mag sīsijim hanΛm, durrk'u heeta wajap'a juk'a dΛnarr haawai. ²⁶Pari jūr har sīi par jΛgΛupai mΛ hiek hūrnaa mua nem jaau chirΛmjā mΛ hipierraa wauba sim wounan, jūr hagjō woun hāb k'iirjugjā chuk'u sīi k'ōmarii mosjā hee di hētarrjōta simgui hajim hanΛm. ²⁷Ya hēu dΛnΛisim hee noseg pōm chēwia, dō pōm haadēm dΛi p'ūpa wēbaadeewai, sīi hap'ēbaadējim hanΛm. Mag, nem t'umaa hok'oojim haajem.

²⁸Chadcha Jesuu mag nem k'iir pogk'e jaaubarm hūrwia siita hōor jΛgderraa naajim hanaabá, ²⁹hamachdēu hūurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛarr jawaag chi k'ap'Λm k'ap'Λm haajem k'ΛΛn k'āyaujā jaau k'ap'Λcha jaumatarr haawai.

Jesuu woun hāb kokobé bēnēu sierr monaautarr

(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

8 ¹Mag durrsī gaai Jesuu hōrag jaau sīi hawia hΛΛrbaau, hōor pōoma hi hēudee wētjim hanΛm. ²Mag hi mamta hi k'iirp'ee woun hāb kokobé bēnēu bar sim hōbērchēwia hi k'iirp'ee jīepōr p'ōbk'anaa hirig, —Señor, pua k'ōs chirΛm k'ai, mΛg p'iedau warre mΛ gaaimua chugpaabapāi haichējim hanaabá.

³Magbaa Jesuu hi gaai pΛrnaa, —Mua pΛ monaaupΛim k'ōsi chirΛm; monaau chirsí magan hajim hanΛm hirig.

Magbarm bārre chi p'ie k'a dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor wajapp'Λ haadējim hanaabá. ⁴Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu hirig, —PΛch mΛgbarm hoob chik'amnag jawamgui hajim hanΛm. Magju k'āai nacha Jerusalén mawia Haai hi jēujem degam p'adēg pΛch mor hoopibaimá. Maimuan chad pΛch chadcha monaau sīsīm t'umaam k'ΛΛnag k'ap hamk'iir, Moiseeu hiek p'ā pΛarr gaai jaau simjō nemchaain ofrendak'a deebá hajim hanΛm.

Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr

(Lc. 7:1-10)

⁵Mag kokobé bënëu sīerr monaaupliwiia petaau, p'öbördam Capernaum hanam hee dubimajim haajem. Mag barbaimam k'aug hat'aawai capitán soldaau pör hi haig bëewia ⁶hirig chaigpamamua, —Señor, ma di haar haaunaan wai chiram, ma chog. Sii put heepai pöd p'iidaba k'ëram, k'a chak'la k'itaawai. Mag nam dli k'a machagaupata warag heeg pamam hajim hanam, chi capitanau Jesuug.

⁷Magbaawai Jesuu jürr hirig, —Hoob k'irjum; mua pa chog monaaupäain majugui hajim hanam.

⁸Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, pa mapimaugau k'abam, pari ma chadcha Hëwandam dau na hüu k'aba chiram, pa ma deg dubaag. Hich maupaimua ma chog monaauipi jaubá. Pua mag jaumam, pach hiek'au haawai hi monaau bajupa hajim hanam Jesuug. ⁹Muajá mach gaaita k'ap'la chitamgui hajim hanam, machjá hichab mach pörnaan jua heegar pai chiraawai. Mag chirab mama, machdüjã hichab soldaau mach jua heegar p'ë wai chiram. Mak'lan hee häbamag k'äijã mua “Pet” haawai maajem, ma hipierraa; maimua deeamagjä “Pidú” haawai bëejem. Wa mach chogag k'äijã “Magta habá” haawai ma hipierr haajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaauipi jaumam chadcha monaauju k'ap'la chiramgui hajim hanam hirig.

¹⁰Chi capitanau hich jäg daar mag hiek'abaawai jägderraa haadëmua hich hëudee wëtmarr k'lanagta, —Keena, päädë hoobat: Mag maach israelnaan hee mag woun dënjö hãk'a nam chan mua hagt'a hooba chitamgui hajim hanam hich Jesuu. ¹¹Chadcha mag hatag hōor pöm durrpierram k'lannta maach jöoin Abrán k'ararr dli, Isá k'ararr dli maimua Jacob k'ararra hãgt'ar Hëwandam dli häbam mes gaai hohood hap'öbaadëju, hi dli häba t'ach k'oog. Maig t'anaaju: hed höbeerjem garm k'lan dli hedau burjem garm k'lanpa maach meeun dli häba. ¹²Pari mag hed päar chi israelnaanta chadcha Hëwandam t'umaam k'lan Pörk'a sim haar naaju haai namta, päachdëu hãk'aba nam gaaimua päachta jürr k'imie durr bark'lipäijju hajim hanaabá, hamach k'ircha. Mam bark'lipapääiwaita hicharaucha päar bëep jëhba habarju. Maigta mamag k'ap'öbaadëman hich maig hich mag naisim hiek'au ha jaumajim hanaabá.

¹³Mag hiek'apliwi deeu chi capitanaag heerpanaa, —Pach diig petá; pachdëu häba mua pach chog monaaujupaita k'irju siewai chadcha pa chog monaaujugui ha hajim hanam hirig.

Mag Jesuu “Pa chog monaauju” habarm bärre mam warp mor mas k'ërarra chadcha monakk'a haadëjim hanaabá.

Jesuu Pedro p'aauhüan monaautarr

(Mr. 1:29-31; Lc. 4:38-39)

¹⁴Maimua petaau, hich Jesús jürr Pedro di haar majim haajem. Mam barwi hooimaawai, hich chi Pedro p'aauhüan mor mas k'alamie paar t'nam hooimajim

haajem. ¹⁵Mag hoobaimaawai Jesuu hi haar mawi hi jua gaai paabaawai, warre chi k'Alumie meeudbaadëjim hanaabá. Mag k'Alumie meeudbaadee, p'iidawi ham jähogaagpajim haajem.

Jesuu hōor pōm monaautarr
(Mr. 1:32-34; Lc. 4:40-41)

¹⁶Maimua ya hedau k'ëubaadëm hee, hōor dōsät bënëu sisidam k'Aln k'apaana Jesús haig waibëemajerram hanam. Mag hich haig waibëe nam k'Alnan, sīi par hiek'aupai hōbeerpi jaubaawai, mag ham mor heem bën k'aigbamjā hōbeerplinaa sīi k'ajap'am k'amor machgau sisidamjā monaupli maajeejim haajem. ¹⁷Mag hirua hōor monaumaajerran, warrgar Hēwandam hi jaumie Isaías k'ararrau jaautarrjō, “Hichdëuta maach k'a t'üg hich gaai hauwia, maach k'amor machagjā chugpaaplijim” ha simjō, chadcha hich hag heyaa hōbërmk'iir hajim.



(Mt 8.13)

Jesús dāi wēnarram hig narr k'Aln
(Lc. 9:57-62)

¹⁸Mag hōor pōm bēe t'Alnam k'Alnau hich p'Alar t'uurbaadeewai Jesuu hich hag t'Arddō heepai t'oom higar hich harrpijim haajem, hich k'apeenag. ¹⁹Pari mag nam hee Moiseeu ley p'ā parr jawaag chi machnaan heem hāb bēewi hirig, —Maestro, maln pa mampierr pa dāi chitam k'ōsi chiram haichëjim hanam.

²⁰Magbaa jūrr Jesuu hirig, —Pachdëu mag ma dāi mam k'ōsi chiram k'ai, marrau magan; mam paag jaauk'imgui hajim hanam: Ma k'āyau pabā heem nemchaain hamach k'āaijem jēbdi paraam; nem hichpanjā k'eeupaawai hamach k'āaijem k'āidu wai sisidam. Mam mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa chan mag chitam haig k'ëubaadeewai k'āyaag wajaap'a werba chiraju didamjā chuk'u chitamgui hajim hanam. Pajā majō magta chitam k'ōsi chiram k'ai, marrau magan hajim hanam.

²¹Magbaawai hāb mag k'apan t'Alnam hee dāi hi hiek hūraag hi hēudee narraajerrau jūrr hirig, —Señor, majā pa dāi chitam k'ōsi chiram, pari hidëu nacha mach haai haar mawia hi dāi chiram hapibá hajim hanam.

Mag hatag mach juadamaucha jöoi hauk'ër paabajeen chadau ma pa däi hogdaba chitajugui hajim hanam.

²²Magbaa jürr Jesuu hirig, —Magju k'äai warre ma d'äita marrau hajim hanam. Hidëu har jäg hamach Hëwandam hiek h'k'amaaugau chi t'ömjö nam k'annagta hamach binaan bëppibá hajim hanam hirig.

Jesuu p'ü däi p'üas t'umbapitarr

(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

²³Mag hich harrpibaawai, ya wëtumua Jesús ham na jap hee waaidabaadeewai, chi k'apeenau hi harrjim haajem. ²⁴Ya mag döjjarr paauk'abaadëm heeta, dëgölp p'üas meeuk'abaadëwi p'üas t'eega japau pöd hāwatbajujö haadëjim haajem. Pari mag t'annam hee hich Jesús k'äi jörrajim hanaabá. ²⁵Magbaawai hi k'apeen hāaur k'annau hi p'riupäyaan wëtwia hirig, —Señor, p'iidabaad. Ya maach k'öogpabahaba. Maar k'aigpër hat'á hajierram hanam.

²⁶Magbaawai hichdëu hamag, —¿K'ant'eeta hatchinga jãp'ierr nama? hajim hanaabá. Jãgan pãrau chan ma pãach däi chitamjä k'augbata naab hajim hanam, jägcha jãp'ierraag.

Magnaa p'iidawia p'üug meerrau sūnaa hīchab chi p'üasagjä meerrau siubaawai, tag p'üjä wëba, p'üasdaujä baupa k'aba, warre sūi döjä meuu jöisijim hanaabá. ²⁷Jesuu hamach dak'tir magbarm hoowia dauderraa namua hamach wir haigpaita, —Keena, ¿k'anim wounta jäg mag p'üasaujä hi hipierranaa p'üjä hi hipierrata nama hirua hiek'aawai? hanaajim haajem.

Gadara durr dösät dau heerpamieu baarjerr k'ann numí Jesuu monautarr

(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

²⁸Mag wëtmaa hawia, ya t'oom higar Gadara durr paauk'abaimaawai, wounaan numí dösät dau heerpamieu bar sīsidad k'annata hujä haarmua höberdatk'achëwi, chi Jesús sim dak'a bëjeerram haajem. Mag sīsidadman sūi pabä heem nem maach k'oojem k'annjötä sīsidad harr haawai mag ham nam gar hōor dichju hak'ar haajeejim hanaabá. ²⁹Mag hi dak'a bëewi hi t'archa t'art'arnaa hirig, —Jesús, Hëwandam Hiewaa, ¿k'ant'eeta pa maar däi magbaichëma? Māagwaiwe chan hoob maar chig ha chiram hajierram hanam, mag chi dösät bën wai narr k'annau.

³⁰Maigmua warpcha k'aba k'ūsnaan k'apan p'at'au jar k'ö wënnarrajim haajem. ³¹Chi mepeenaujä mak'ann k'ūsnaan maig wënnarram k'ap'la narr haawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa hirig, —Pua maar jar k'ayaagpam k'ai, hidëu warag jāk'ann k'ūsnaan heeta marag dubpibá hajierram hanam.

³²Magbaawai Jesuu hamag, —Magan jāk'ann k'ūsnaan hee dubjurauma hajim hanam.

Magbaawai mak'ann mepeen mak'ann wounaan heemua höberdatk'awi jürr mak'ann k'ūsnaan heeta dub'öbaadëjim hanaabá. Magbaawai sūi

pör lököomjö parhooba t'arrdöog k'ap'ig p'öbaadëwi dö hee darbagk'a sïi k'üsnaan k'apan k'ëu k'uurbal k'ëchjierram haajem.

³³Magbarm hoowi, chi k'üsnaan t'la narr k'lan jãp'ierrwi, p'öbörög k'ap'ig p'öbaadëwi, mag wounaan numí dösât dau heerpamieu sïsid harr mor heem mepeen höberdtk'awia jürr k'üsnaan hee dubtarr t'umaa p'öbör heem k'lanag jaaumajierram haajem. ³⁴Magbaawai chi p'öbör heem k'lan k'apan hag bärre chi Jesús haar wëtwi warag hichta maigmua jürr deum durrag mapi jaaujierram haajem.

Jesuu woun häb k'apá jaser k'itam monaautarr

(Mr. 2:1-12; Lc. 5:17-26)

9 ¹Mag hōor mor heem mepeen jar'k'liwi, deeu hich k'apeen dāi jap hee pawí darbabaadeeu, deeu t'oom higar hich sierr p'öbör hee sïeimajim haajem, Capernaum p'öbör hee. ²Mag hi barbaichëm k'aug hat'aawai woun häb sïi k'apá jaser k'itamta pa balrk'am gaai hi haig haibëejiam haajem. Mag hich haig haaunaan wai barbaichëm hoowia, chi wounaan hö hak'ar häba hiruata hamach haaunaan monaaurliju k'ap'la sierr haawai, chi k'apá jaser k'itamagta, —Honee habá, pa pekau ya t'um chugpaa sïsimgui hajim hanam.

³Pari Jesuu mag hiek'abarm hürwia, Moiseeu ley p'á plarr jawaag chi machnaanjä haig t'lanarr haawai, hamach hödegpai, “Mag woun maachjöpai siewai mag hiek'aju k'aba simta hichta Hëwandamjö mag hiek'a sim” ha k'ürju naajim hanaabá.

⁴Mamla hamau mag k'ürju namjä Jesuu k'ap'la sierr haawai magbaawai hamag magjim hanam:

—¿K'ant'eeta pãar jäg t'ãar k'aigbata k'ürju sïsid haajëma? ⁵¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau hooba naawai pãrau k'ürjuawai chadcha p'it'urg chuk'u t'umaam k'lanau mag hiek'aju haai nam ha nawa? Chadcha t'umaam k'lanau mag hiek'aju haaima. Mamla mua hirig “P'iidlawi darlar habá” hak'iin, hōrau hamach daúacha hooju, hi monaau sïsi wa monauba k'äijã hich mag sïsim. Magua pãrau cha mua jawaagpamjö chan habaju. ⁶Mamla mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaata chadcha Hëwandamau juapá deetarrau mag heegar hōor pekau chugpaagjä jua t'eeg chiram k'ap hamk'ür, pärag hoopik'imgui hajim hanam.

Magna chi k'apá jaser k'itamagta, —P'iidlaaad, maimua palch put juurwia palch diig petá hajim hanam.

⁷Jesuu hichig magbaa chadcha chi k'apá jaser k'itarrau hi hipierr nem moná p'iidlaaadëwi hich diig petajim hanaabá. ⁸Magbarm hoowia haig narr k'lan dauderraa nãisijim hanam. Mag nam hiek'au warag Hëwandamagta, “Hãuhcha jägbarm, Hëwandam. Jãan palch jua t'eegauta mag wounag jägpibarm” hajierram haajem.

Jesuu Leví hich dāi hēeurrtarr

(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹Mag hāb k'apá jaser k'itarr monaauplīwi bēeuta, hōrau gobiernoog dēbpaar p'agaan bēejem mes gaai mλ hoo chiram hoochējim hich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog hōrau dēbpaar paraa nλm jēeu nλm p'idagta p'idk'a chirarr haawai. Maig mλ hoobaicheewaita hich Jesuu mλ t'ārcha t'ārnaa, —Mateo, mλ dāi marrau hajim.

Magbaa chadcha mλ hi dāi mawia hich mag hi bā hogdaba chirsijim.

¹⁰Hag k'ur maach hich dāi hogdaba wēnarrajerr k'λan t'um hāba hich Jesús dāi mλ di haig t'ach k'ō naajim. Mag maar t'ach k'ō nλm haig hīchab hōor k'apan mλ k'apeen mλ p'idk'aaajerrjō Romaam gobierno hat'ee dēbpaar jēeujem k'λan dāi sīi hōor hamach k'aigba nλm gaaimua hagjō t'ār'p'ōo haajem k'λanpa bēewi maar haig hābam mes gaai hohood haichējim. ¹¹Mag hoobaawai, Moiseeu p'ā p'atarr wajapcha hλark'aaajem k'λanjā haig narr haawai, jūr mag maach chi Jesús dāicha wēnarrajerr k'λanagta, —¿Jāga jāg pāar maestro sīi dēbpaar jēeumien dāi pekau pōm sisidam k'λanpata hāba t'ach k'ō sī? ha jēeujerram.

¹²Pari hamau mag jēebaichēm hich Jesujā hūr sierr haawai hamag magjim: —Chi k'a monak'a nλm k'λanau chan doctor higba haajem; mor masi nλm k'λanauta doctor hiigiem hajim hamag.

¹³Maimua magjim hīchab:

—Wajap'a k'īirjunaa Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaaim mua jawaagpam k'ap habat. Chi p'ā sim hiek gaai Hēwandamau mag sim: “Muan pāragan sīi nemchainta k'ēchnaa mλrag jēeu nλλ haju k'āai, pāach k'apeenta hārcha dau haug k'aug paraa hapim k'ōsi chiram” ha simgui hajim Jesuu. Maguata muajā ham pekau pōm nλmjā higba, ham dāi t'ach k'ō chiramgui hajim. Mλ chan bλarjā pekau chuk'u wajap'a k'it'ēem haajem k'λan jλraanjā bēeba, mλan hōor pekau pōoma k'it'ēem k'λan peerdλ hawaanta bēejimgui hajim, k'īirjug hiiur haumk'īir. Maguata mag hōor pekau pōm nλmjā higba, ham dāi t'ach k'ō chirabahab hajim, hamjā Hēwandam dēnk'a hawaag.

¿K'ant'ee t'ach k'ōba sark'aju haai nλ?

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴Maimua ya hōbēr p'ōbaadēm hee, Juan chi hōor pōr choomie dāi wēnarrajerr k'λan bēewia Jesuug jēeuchējierram:

—¿Jāgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjā hagjō Hēwandamag jēeu k'ēwaag hāiba sark'aaajemta, pλ k'apeenta sark'aba haajemma? haichējierram hirig.

¹⁵Magbaa Jesuu hamag magjim:

—¿Pārau k'īirjuawai jua pλr nλm haig hōor t'ār'k'λλatarr hōk'īirjuu t'ach k'ōba naaju haai nλ chi jua pλr sim woun ham dāi sim haig? hajim hamag. Magnaa hichdēupai, Hich hagjōta nλmgui hajim mλ k'apeenjā. Ham hōk'īirjuu hajuun, mλ ham jaaijō ham dāi chitam pλr hat'am hed gayan chadau hamach k'īirauta

sark'awia hīchab ham t'achjā k'ōba n̄aisip haju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄lagwaiwe chan ham sark'aju k'aba n̄amgui hajim, hagt'a m̄ ham dāi chiraawai.

¹⁶Pāadē k'īirjubar. Pāran chadcha pāach jōoinau jaaujerrjō t'ach k'ōba sark'a n̄am. Mam̄ pārau jāg mua hiek hīiur jaau chiramjā k'ōsinaa hagjō warrgarm k'īirjug chi jōojā hagt'a k'ōsi wēnarram̄n, magan mag k'īirjugan sīi put hīiur hauwia jūrr k'ajūa jōoi gaai p'ēek'abarmjōta sīsimgui hajim. Hābmua k'āijjā put hīiur k'ajūa jōoi gaai p'ēek'ak'iin, mag put hīiur hi pāchd̄lbaadēmua chi k'a sim hee t'arrd̄lbaadeeu, warag hich warr sierr k'āaijā nem wāg sīsijugui hajim hamag. Magua chi m̄ hiek h̄lk'a simua chan m̄ag hiek hīiur mua jaau chitamjā h̄lk'anaa pōd hamach jōoin hijā hagjō h̄lark'aju k'aba simgui hajim, chi Jesús garmua. ¹⁷M̄ag m̄ hiek h̄lk'a n̄am̄n vino nemhēu hīiur hee p̄ajemjōta simgui hajim. Pārau k'ap'ʌ n̄am, vino hōrr pōd nemhēu jōoi ya chi p̄ajem hee p̄aju k'aba sim. Mag pak'iin, chi vino hōrr hachpabaadeewai, chi nemhēu jōoiraa siewai, hāwatba jēgd̄lbaadee, chi vinojā hārbaadēm d̄li chi nemhēujā ya tag serbiiba sīsijugui hajim. Maguata vino hōrran hagjō nemhēu hīiur heeta p̄ajem; maagwai nemhēujā jēgd̄lba, chi vinojā hārbamgui hajim, mag hichig jēuechētarr k'ʌnag.

Jairo k'a, maimua h̄li hābmua Jesús k'ajūa gaaipai p̄arr

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

¹⁸Mag Jesús hagt'a Juan pōr choomieu hōor p̄itarr d̄li hiȳl̄ d̄n̄am hee, maach meeun heem judío hāb chi pōrk'a sim bēewi sīi hi k'īirp'ee kaniu p'ōbk'abaichējim. Mag p'ōbk'achēwi hirig chaigpamama, —Chaigpai m̄ k'adam chugpajimgui hajim. Pari pua m̄ di haar manaa hi gaai p̄rimak'iin, mua k'ap'ʌ chiramgui hajim, pua deeu hi hīiur hauju.

¹⁹Magbaawai Jesús p'iid̄lwi petaawai maach chi k'apeenjā hi d̄li wētjim. ²⁰⁻²¹Pari mag wētum hee, h̄li hāb p'ōmieu bar sim bēewi meraa hēugarmua hi k'ajūa hi gaai p̄archējim, hich hōdegpai “Nau hi k'ajūa gaai p̄rbarmuapai m̄ monaauju” ha k'īirjuwia. Hich mag h̄li doce años mag p'ōmie d̄li siējim, b̄l̄rjā chugpaa k'augba. ²²Pari mag hich gaai p̄rbaichēmjā k'ap'ʌ sierr haawai hich chi Jesuu hirig hewag p'ʌrba hoonaa, —Hoob chigaa ham; mua p̄ch monaauju k'ap'ʌ m̄ gaai p̄rchētarr gaaimua, h̄lu p̄ monaauwi peerd̄jā peerd̄ h̄lisibahab hajim chi h̄lirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm b̄rre mag h̄li monaau sīsijim.

²³Maimuan chad warag hērēubaadēwi, chi binaandam wai narr di haar barwi hooimaawai, hōk'īirjuu n̄am hiek'au sīi h̄lrrsirpa jēb t'ʌn̄am d̄li gaai machgau biēp sereu t'ʌn̄amta hooimajim, hamach hi harr haawai.

²⁴Magbaawai hamag, —¿K'ant'eeta jāg t'ʌn̄ama? Chaai meeba siita k'āi siēbahab hajim. Magnaa, Jōpcha dawag hērēubaadēt hajim hamag.

Pari hirua mag hiek'a sim hūrwia haig t'ʌnarr k'ʌnau warag hi wau hiek'a naajim. ²⁵Maimua hōor t'um dawag hōbeer'ap̄liwia, chi binaandam haar dubwi, hi juadam gaai p̄rbaimaawai warag d̄li p̄r p'iid̄lbaadējim. ²⁶Mag hirua chaai p'iriu hautarran hich hag durr hee warp'am magweta bīi jōisijim.

Dau k'isu k'it'ëe harr k'ΛΛn numí Jesuu dau monaautarr

²⁷Mag Jairo k'a deeu hiiu hauwia petaau, dau k'isu k'it'ëem k'ΛΛnta numí hi hēudee hähäag wětjim. Mag hähäak'amua, —Jesús, pΛΛta rey David k'achitarr hag chaain hewagam k'ΛΛn Hiewaa marau nΛ narr; maar hapdurrum maar dau haug k'augbahur haajeejim, hamach dau monaaupäain bëemk'iir.

²⁸Pari Jesús warag hich jëer sierr diig majim. Pari magΛmjā pΛaba hi hēudee wětwi, hich haar bardΛtk'abaimaawaita, hamag, —¿Pārau k'iirjuawai mua chadcha pāar dau monaaupliju chirá? ha jëeujim.

Magbaawai hamachdëu, —Hëera, marau k'ap'Λ nΛmgui hajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaauju.

²⁹Magbaawai Jesuu ham dau hëu haait'Λ haait'Λnaa, —Mua pāach dau monaauplijuuta pāachdëu k'iirju narr haawai chadcha pāar dau monaauplik'imgui hajim hamag.

³⁰Mag chadcha hirua magbarm bārre hamach numwe sīi daujā wajapp'a hap'öbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu hamag bΛlrjā bit'urgam k'ΛΛnag jaupibajim mag hamach dau monaubarm. ³¹Pari magtarrta, sīi haigmua hōbër p'öbaadëwi hich mag durr heepain hamach wënΛrrampierr jaumajierram hanaabá, jāga Jesuu ham dau monaaujī.

Woun hāb pöd hiek'aba k'itarrrta Jesuu hiek'apitarr

³²Mag dau k'isu k'it'ëe harr k'ΛΛn Jesús haig naawi daau paauk'abaadëm hee, jürr woun hāb pöd hiek'aba k'it'Λmta hi haig haibëejerram. Ma pör bënmië paraa sīejim, dösät bën. ³³Mag hich haig waipierrwai mag bënjā Jesuu jëu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sierrta nem meu hōp'ërg hich mΛg hiek'a sīsijim. Magbarm hoowi hōor dauderraa nΛm hiek'au, “Keena, mΛig Israel durr chan maach hee hag na maadëu mΛg hooba haajerr hīsta chadcha maadëu mΛg hoo nΛmwai” haajeejim jürram k'ΛΛnau.

³⁴Pari bit'urgam k'ΛΛnau sīi mag durrum hee, jürr fariseonaanau warag ham hichaaaur, “Jā sīi dösätnaan pör dāi k'apeerk'a sīewaita hag juapaauta hirua jāg hōor mor heem mepeenjä dau daau jΛrk'ΛΛi sīebahab” haajeejim.

Hëwandam hiin jaauju pöoma t'ΛnΛm; mamaΛ chi jaauju k'ΛΛnta chuk'um

³⁵Jesús p'öbörpierr nΛrramua didam k'apan k'aba k'ëk'ëdΛm heem magwe p'ΛΛrdΛ nΛrraajeejim. Mag nΛrrΛmua Hëwandam hiek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerdΛajem hiek jaumamua, “Hëwandamta maach t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pörk'aimΛΛ sim; magua hirigta hidëu pāach t'āar hajaug paapibat” ha jaaujeejim. Mag nΛm dāi hīchab hōor k'amor machagjā k'iirpierr monaauamaajeejim, k'a mamachdōgpa. ³⁶Mag nΛrramua sīi hōor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi t'Λajā chuk'u sīi dau hap'ΛΛ parhoob haaidΛ t'ΛnΛmjö hoobaawai, ham dau haug k'augwi, ³⁷maar hich k'apeenagta, —Chadcha Hëwandam hi jaau nΛmΛn, arrodzö pöm p'ur wëjömjōta p'idag pöoma simgui hajim. Mag simta chi jaau wënΛrraju k'ΛΛn chan k'apan

k'abata durrum. ³⁸Magua muan pãragan Hẽwandamag jẽeubat ha chiramgui hajim, warag hich hi jaauju k'ʌʌn k'apan jöp'ëecha hich hi jawaan pãimk'iir.

Jesuu hich dãi hogdʌba wẽnʌrramk'iir doce jʌr hautarr

(*Mr. 3:13-19; Lc. 6:12-16*)

10 ¹Biek hãb Jesuu maach hich k'apeen doce hich dãicha hogdʌba wẽnʌrraju k'ʌʌn hich haig t'ʌrk'a hauwi maachta mepeen k'ãaijã jua t'eeg hãrcha hapijim, bẽn hõor mor hee sïsidʌmjã maach jua jʌmpiba jʌr wẽrpnãa, haauaanjã hamach k'amor machagpierr monaaunãa, sïi pa mamachdõgjã monaaumamk'iir.

²Mag maach hich hiek jaumk'iir hichdẽucha doce jʌr hautarr k'ʌʌn ma k'ʌʌn hajim:

Simón, (hichpai Pedro ha t'ʌʌrjem);

Andrés, chi Simón heeum;

Santiago, jõi Zebedeo hiewaa, (hichpai hĩchab Jacobo haajem);

Juan, hagjõ jõi Zebedeo hiewaa, Santiago heeum;

³Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dẽbpaar jẽeumie harr, (hajapcharan ma chma, ma chpai hĩchab Leví haajem);

Santiago, jõi Alfeo hiewaa, (hichpai hĩchab Jacobo haajem);

Tadeo, hichpai hĩchab Lebeo ha t'ʌʌrjem;

⁴Simón, celotenaan hee sierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadẽu k'ap'ʌ chirarr hak'iin, hiin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta t'et'em k'ʌʌnag Jesús par deejua hajima, hi t'õomk'iir.

Mag doce hichdẽu jʌr hauwi pãitarr k'ʌʌn

(*Mr. 6:7-13; Lc. 9:1-6*)

⁵Mak'ʌʌn doce hich Jesuucha jʌr hautarr k'ʌʌnta hichdẽucha pãijim. Pari mag maar pãyaagpamua marag, judionaan k'abam k'ʌʌn hee chan wẽtpiba, ni Samaria durram p'õbõr heejã wẽtpiba jaaujim.

⁶—Magju k'ãai maach judionaan hee Hẽwandam hiek hãk'abagau oveja pap chuk'u hok'oo wẽnʌrramjõ t'ʌnʌm k'ʌʌn heeta hẽrẽubaadõt hajim.

⁷Mag wẽnʌrramua hamag, “Hẽwandamta t'umaam k'ʌʌn Põrk'aimʌʌ sim; pãar peerdʌju k'ai, hirigta hʌdʌraa pãach Põrk'apibat” ha jaapetat hajim marag. ⁸Magnaa haauaanjã monaaunãa, kokobẽ bẽnẽu sïsidʌmjã monaaunãa, hõor chi meemjã deeu p'iriu haunãa, hõor mor heem bẽnã jẽu wẽrppetat. Pãrag magamk'iir mua ma ch juapã sïi parta dee chiram haawai pãachdẽu hõor dãi mag nam paarjã hoob jẽeumiet hajim marag.

⁹Mag jajawagmamua, 'Hoob hagʌmua nem pẽrk'oog hawi p'atk'on k'ãijã harrmiet. ¹⁰Ni k'ʌd jãrr t'ach k'oogjã hoob p'iejãb harrmiet hajim. K'ajũajã

pāach mor gaaim happai harrwi zapatjā pāachdēu jūa nλm happaita hat'aadēt. Bordonjā chuk'u hich jāg hērēubaadēt hajim. Mua pārag mag chirλmλn, pāachdēu ham dāi wajap'a nλm k'λλn hōraupai hagjō pārau nem higbarmjā k'ap naaju haawaita bλλrjā nem harrpiba chirλmguī hajim. ¹¹P'ōbōr hee pāach dubimaawai, wa sūi didam k'apan k'abam haig k'āijjā pāach barimaawai, k'ap haag nacha jēu hoobat, k'ai di haigta pāach jēerimaju haai nλ ha k'ap haag. Mag pāach jēeribaimam degpai naawia hērēubaadēt ha jaaumajim, sūi parhoob dipierr k'āi wēnλrraba. ¹²Mag pāach jēerimaju di haig barimaawaijā wajap'a saludaabat hajim chi di k'λλn dāi. ¹³Chadcha hamau mag pāar hamach haig jēerpimλn, pāach Hēwandam dāi k'ōinaa wēnλrrλmjō hamachjā hi dāi k'ōinaa naaju. Magbam chan hamachta warag Hēwandam dāi k'ōinaa hajujā k'augba nλisiju. ¹⁴Maagwai pāach hamach haig barpiba ni sūi pāach hiekpaijā hūrmap'a habaawai mag di haigmua wa mag p'ōbōr heemua k'āijjā hērēubaadēt hajim. Mama mag wētaagpamuajā warre hamach dak'iirwe pāach bλ gaaim jēb hλλrp'ē hλλrp'ēnaa hamag, “Pāachdēu jāg hūrba habarm gaaimua Hēwandam dāita k'iir k'ap habat” ha hiek'awia hērēubaadēt hajim. ¹⁵Mλ cha hiek'a chirλm hiek'au, mag hamau pāar higba, ni pāar hiejkjā hūrmap'a habarm jūrran warrgar Hēwandamau Sodomapien dāi maimua Gomorropien dāi hatarr k'āaijā ham gaai hat'uuchata burru ha jaaumajim hich Jesuu maachigcha.

Mag hichdēu pāitarr k'λλn p'it'urg wauju jaautarr

¹⁶Mag maar pāyaagpamua hīchab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha pāar pāi chirλm, pari mλ hiek hūrbat hajim: Pāran sūi oveja chaaindam k'um nem t'λnλm hee pλak'λlibapλimjōta habarm, hōor k'aibagk'am heeta wēnλrraju haawai. Magua, mλch himeerba muan pāragan, k'iirjug k'aug hichk'umjōta habat ha chirλm. Mag naab mama hīchab k'iir machag chuk'u duburdamjō habat hajim. ¹⁷K'iir k'ap'λ wēnλrrat'λ. Pāran hōrau pλr harrwi Hēwandam hiek jaaujem degam chi t'et'emnaanag deebaimap haju. Magbaa hamau pāar wλjā wλmajū. ¹⁸Mλ gaaimua pāar k'aibag waumk'iir, hōrau pāar gobernadornaan haarjā hartnaa reinaan haarjā haharr haju. Pari mag chi t'et'emnaan haar pāach harrwai, hλu pārau hamag hūrmk'iir mλ jaaunaa sūi judionaan k'abam k'λλnagjā mλ jaaujurau. ¹⁹Pari mag chi t'et'emnaanag pāach pλr deewaijā hoob pāach kōit pāachdēupai hiek'aju k'iirjuwia hag nawe, “¿Mλ k'an hata hiek'ajuwa?” ha k'iirjumiet hajim, ya pāar hiek'aagpaawai hich Hēwandamauta hichdēu k'ap pārag hiek'apiju haawai. ²⁰Mua pārag mag chirλmλn, pāar Haai hλgt'ar sim hag Hak'arauta pārag hiek'amk'iir k'iirjug deejū haawaita mag chirλmguī hajim.

²¹'Mag jaran wir haig k'od hābam k'λλnjā chi hλk'aba sim garmua hλu mλ hiek hλk'a k'ērλm t'et'emnaanag jaaupλimajugui hajim, hich k'odpai wir haig t'ōomk'iir. Hamach dēnnaanā hagjō mλ gaaimua t'ōomk'iir t'et'emnaanag jaaupλimaawai chi dēnnaanaujā hich hagjō haju hamach chaain dāi wir haig. ²²Mλ gaaimua t'umaam k'λλnau pāar hoomapp'a haju, pari hōrau pāach dāi mag nλmjā magλm hiek higba warag Hēwandam dāita hubλnaa hich gaai magλm dichpi hat'aman,

häu peerdawi hāgt'archa hōbērjugui hajim. ²³Pāach nām p'ōbör hee pāach t'et parbaichee jürr deelum p'ōbörög hēreupetat. Mag wēnarramua mag Israel durr p'ōbör k'apan nānāidām hee darju jar wēnarrawiajā, pārau p'ōbör t'um p'āarrāijū nawe mäch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa deeu pāar hee chiraichējugui hajim, magbarm haigmua Hēwandamta hōor t'āar hee chi Pörk'aju haai sim k'ap hapieg.

²⁴Mag pāach dau hap'āā haju hanām hūurwaijā hoob jāgderraa hamiet hajim. Pārau k'ap'ā nāmgui hajim, heeu nem k'aug simua chan hich maestro k'āai hatcha nem k'aug k'aba, ni sīi chik'am chogk'a simjā hich patrón k'āai hārpai k'aba sīejem. ²⁵Magua, hāb k'āijā chadcha hich maestroo jaa simjōta nārrām k'ai, magan chi maestro dāi haajemjō haju hi dāijā. Jāga chi patrón jōoi dau hāauk'a nām hee chi chognaanta daupii habarju. Maguama, mäch pāar Pörk'a chirām mag hōrau mān mepeen pör Beelzebú dāita chirām ha hiek'aajewai pārag charā hamau hat'uucha k'aigba hiek'ajugui ha jaaumajim maachigcha.

K'aita hōk'ō haju haai nā

(Lc. 12:2-7)

²⁶Mag jēb gaai maach wounaan hāba t'ānām k'āān hoob hōgk'amiet, pāach t'ōoju k'īrjuwia. Hamaun mag heegar hamachdēu pāar dāi mag k'aigbanāa parhooba k'āijā hiek'abarmjā sīi hich mag k'īir hok'oojupii haju. Mām magtarr hiek'an mag hatag paawai Hēwandamau deeu heeupemjō hēudā hauwia t'umaam k'āānag hūrpjugui hajim. ²⁷Mag pāar dau hap'āā hajujā chadcha hīs mua meraamjōta jaau chirām, maach happai. Mām pāach peerdājem hiek pāachig jaaudem chan hik'āa jauba, t'etta jaaupetat hajim, t'umaam k'āānag hūrmk'īir, mag chi hūr nām k'āānau pāach dāi k'aigba hajujā k'īirjuba. ²⁸Hamau pāar chi hārrāmān chadcha t'ōoju hawiajā t'ōoju; pari pāar hak'ar chan pōd t'ōo haubam. Magām k'āān hoob hōgk'amiet hajim. Magarrau hōgk'aju hawiajā pāach chi hārrāmjā t'ōowia pāach hak'aarjā k'īmie durr hich mag sierramk'īir barpāyaaigjā jua t'eeg simān chadau, chadcha hōk'ō habat hajim, Hēwandam higwi.

²⁹Pārau k'ap'ā nām, nemchaaindam par herraam gaai pēr haajem. Pari mag baleebamjō k'it'ēe hab mām, maach Haai hāgt'ar chiraaemua t'ōpibam haig chan hābjā t'ōba haajemgui hajim. ³⁰Magām pāar charā nemchaain k'āaijā hārrcha balee naawai pāarta hirua wajaacha t'āa wai sīejem. Hichdēun pāar pōrbā k'apanagjā k'app'ā wai sīejem. ³¹Magua, hoob hatcha pāach k'īirjumiet; pāarta nemchaain k'āaijā hārrcha balee naabahab hajim.

Meerba Jesús dēn hamān hichdēujā hamjā hi dēnēu haju

(Lc. 12:8-9)

³²Hāb k'āijā mā higar siēwai hōor dak'īirjā meerba mā hiek hāk'aajem ha jaa sim wounan, muajā hīchab mäch Haai hāgt'ar sim dak'īir, “Jāan chadcha mā garmāu” hajugui hajim. ³³Mām jürr hābmua k'āijā hōor dak'īir mā higwi “Mā chan hi higarm k'abam” ha sim wounan, muajā hīchab mäch Haai hāgt'ar sim dak'īir, “Jā chan mā dēn k'abam, mua hi k'augba chitām” ha hiek'aju hajim.

Chi chaairaujā hich dēnnaan higar k'aba haju jaautarr

(Lc. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴Hoob pārau, mΛΛn sīi mΛg durr gaai hōor k'ōinaa bibigagjā chuk'u hapiegta bēejim hamiet. MΛ chan pāar k'ōinaa hapieg k'aba, warag hiek p'it'urg hapiegjōta bēejimgui hajim hich Jesuu. ³⁵MΛ mΛig mΛg durr gaai bēetarran, mΛch hiek gaaimua chaain chi hemk'ooinjā hamach haai dāi k'aigba, chi hΛΛinaujā hamach hād dāi k'aigba maimua chi hāignaanjā hamach p'aauhūan dāi k'aigba jūrr chik'am hichaur haadēp'Λm gaaimua hiek p'it'urg hapiegta bēejimgui hajim. ³⁶Wajapcharan deuum k'ΛΛnjā k'aba, dich wir haiguim k'ΛΛnpaita k'a huk'tur t'Λnaajugui hajim, hiwiir hābmua mΛ hiek h'Λk'amap'a haadēp'Λm gaaimua.

³⁷Hābmua k'āijā hārcha hich haaita mΛ k'āai k'ōsi wa hich hād k'āijā mΛ k'āijā hārcha k'ōsi sim chan magan mag woun chan mΛ dēn haju k'aba simgui hajim. Wa magba mΛΛta hārcha k'ōsi haju k'āai, hich hiewaa wa hich k'a k'āijā hārcha k'ōsi wai sim wounjā mΛ dēn haju k'aba simgui hajim hīchab. ³⁸Chi mΛ dāi nΛrram k'ōsi simuan warre hich p'it'urg hau nΛrrajujā k'ap'Λ haju haai sim, mΛ gaaimua chik'amnau hich t'ōoju k'ap'Λ hawiajā hich mag mΛ bā hogdΛba nΛrraju haawai. Mag hāwatbaju chan parta hidēu k'ōs mΛ dāi sim ha hiek'ajugui hajim. ³⁹Har mΛ gaaimua bΛΛrjā p'it'urg haumap'a sim chan meem hedjā hΛgt'ar hōbērbam. MamaΛ har mua nem jaau chirΛm waum k'ōchgau wa mΛ gaaimua k'āijā dau hap'ΛΛ habarmΛn chadau hΛgt'archa hōbērjugui ha jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deejū

(Mr. 9:41)

⁴⁰Mag hiek'ak'agmamua marag, 'Pāar mΛ hiek jaau wēnΛrrΛm haig, hōrau hΛuta pāar hamach haig baarpinaa pāar hiek hūr nΛmΛn magan mΛpata hīchab hΛdΛΛr hamach haig barpi nΛmgui hajim, muata pāar pāi chiraawai. Mag hamau mΛjā hamach haig barpi nΛm haig, hich chi mΛ pāitarr Jōoipata barpi nΛmgui hajim, mΛchjā hichdēuta pāitarr haawai. ⁴¹Hēwandamau hich hiek jaaukm'tīr jar hauwi pāitarrta hΛu hamach haig hau nΛm k'ΛΛn dāin, mag hichdēu pāi sim dāi hajap'a habarmjō haju ham dāijā; maimua sīi woun wajap'Λm k'āijā hagjō hamach haig haumΛn, hi dāi hajap'a harrjō hajugui hajim hīchab ham dāijā. ⁴²Maimua hābmua k'āijā mΛg mΛ hiek h'Λk'awi mΛ hiek jaau durrum k'ΛΛn hamach haig barimaawai nemdam bΛrΛΛm k'āijā deem k'ōsi deemΛn, magtarr paar hagjō hīchab Hēwandamau hirig nem wajap'Λm deeb k'aba deejugui ha jaaujim.

Juan chi hōor pōr choomieu hich k'apeen pāitarr

(Lc. 7:18-35)

11 ¹Mag maach doce hich dāi hogdΛba wēnΛrraajerr k'ΛΛnag mag nem jaaudubwi, wētpi jaubaawai, maar wētjim. Magbaawai jūrr hich deuum p'ōbōr nΛnΛidΛmΛg petajim, hich hag durr heepai, mamaam k'ΛΛnagjā hagjō maach peerdΛjem hiek jawaag.

²Hich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau narram hūr sīejim haajem. Magbaawai hich k'apeen heem hāaur k'ʌʌn hich haig t'ʌrk'a hauwi chi Jesús haar p'lijim haajem, ³hi haar mawi, hiita chadcha hich Hēwandam hi jaaumienau jaauwai Hēwandamau p'liju jaaujerrá wa har k'abam k'ai hich jāg nʌg ha k'ap jēeumk'īir. ⁴Mag bēewi, chadcha hichig jēebaicheewai, hich Jesuu hamag, —Hērēubaadēwi Juanag jaaubaimat hajim hanʌm, pāach jāgʌucha hūrnaa pāach daúacha mʌg hoobarm. ⁵Hirig, “Dau k'augba k'ēk'ēd harr k'ʌʌn dau wajap'a t'ʌnʌm” habat. “Bʌ wēdʌ wēdʌ sīsid harr k'ʌʌnjā ya wajap'a narjēem. Kach k'īsu sīsid harr k'ʌʌnjā wajap'a hūr sīsidʌm. Chi meem harr k'ʌʌnjā deeu hīiu narjēem, maimua hap'ʌʌm k'ʌʌnagjā hīchab hōor peerdʌajem hiek jaau chirʌm” ha jaaubaimat hajim. ⁶Magna hīchab hirig, “Chi mʌ hiek hʌk'awi hogdʌba mʌ gaai hʌk'a chirʌm wounan honee hich mag chitaju ha jaaubaimat” hajim hanʌm, mag hichig jēeuwimarr k'ʌʌnag.

⁷Mag chi Juan k'apeen hich haig naawi deeu hērēubaadeewai, hich haig narr k'ʌʌnagta Juan higwi hiek'amamua hamag magjim hanʌm: —Pārau Jordán hīgaau woun Hēwandam hi jaau narram hoon weetwai, ¿sīi woun hiek t'eeg chuk'u p'ūu choomaar sōsōii jūurba hahau haajemjōk'amta hoon wētjierrá? Magʌm woun k'abajim. ⁸Magan, ¿k'anīm wounta hoon wētjīma? hajim hanʌm hamag. ¿Woun k'ajūa wajap'a jūa simta hoojupii hawi hoon wētjierrá? Pārau k'ap'ʌ nʌmguī hajim hanʌm, k'ajūa wajap'a jūajem k'ʌʌnan sīi p'ōbōr hee di hooimʌm heeta naajem, reinaan dʌi hāba. ⁹Mamʌ pārau magjōmta hooimabajierram. Pārau hooimatarran woun hāb Hēwandam hi jaau narram hajim. Mamʌ pādē hūrbat: Juan chan warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'ʌʌnjōpai k'aba, ham k'āaijā hʌrpaita simguī hajim hanaabá. ¹⁰Hi higwia Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumienag warrgarwe hich hiek p'āpitarr gaai jaauwai, Jāata hirua mʌ na p'liju hajim, hichdēuta mʌ na mʌ maju hee hōrag jaau peetwai t'umaam k'ʌʌnau mʌ hiek hūr̄m k'ōsi sīi mʌ nʌ naamk'īir.

(Mal. 3:1)

¹¹'Magua, mua pārag mʌch himeerba jaau chirʌmguī hajim hanʌm hich Jesuu: Warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'ʌʌn heejā Juan chi hōor pōr choomie k'āai hʌrʌʌcharam chan hābjā chuk'u hajim. Mamʌ chi mʌ hiek hūr̄wia, mua nem waubarmjā k'ap'ʌnaa, Hēwandamta hich t'āar hee hau sim wounan chadau, maadēu nem higba k'itawiajā, Juan k'āyau k'apcha hajugui hajim hanʌm, jāga Hēwandam hichdēu hōor peerdʌ hat'am t'āar hee sīeicheejē.

¹²Mag jaaumamua, 'Pārag jaauk'imguī hajim hanʌm: Juan sīsīerr haigmua hīs hewagjā chadcha hōor pōm Hēwandamagta hamach t'āar hajaug paapinaa hamach Pōrk'a haum k'ōchk'a t'ʌnʌm. Pari hamau mag hēk'a durrum dʌi hīchab chi t'et'em k'ʌʌnau jūr̄r k'ajap'am nemjō mag Hēwandam hamach Pōrk'a hauju hiekta warre chugpaap'liju hēk'aaajem. ¹³Warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'ʌʌnau jaaujerr hiek dʌi Moiseeu ley p'ā pʌatarran, sīi Juan bēe nʌm hora Hēwandamauta mag hōor t'āar hajaug paanaa ham Pōrk'aan bēēju k'ap jawaag hajim. Magtarr haawai Juan bēewi jaauchētarran

mag warrgarwe ma higwi hamau jaaujerrjö haadëm hajim. ¹⁴Maagwai mag hi hiek häk'am k'ösi nam k'annau k'ap'ä hajugui hajim hanam, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías haajerr bëeju jaaujerr köit päiwiata jäg narrajim.

¹⁵Magnaa hich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jäg hännanaa cha mua jaau chiram wajap'a hürbat hajim hanam.

¹⁶Mag hiek'ak'agmamua, maach Pör Jesuu haig narr k'annag, 'Mua pärag jaauk'imgui hajim hanam, päar jäga nam habarí. Magnaa, Päar har Juan hisegwi mäjä hiseg nam k'annan, chaain jemk'a namua hamach k'apeen däi k'ür haup'öbaadëmjöta namgui hajim hanam. Warm k'ann garmua, "Maar däi karris sir nam gaai honee jemk'abahut" haawijä jemk'amap'a nam. ¹⁷Maimua jür, "Magan sii hök'ürjuu hōor mee wai nam haiguimjö hohood habat" haawijä magjä k'öchk'aba namgui hajim hanam. Paarjä magta naawai, äk'ani k'ösi namma? hajim hanam. ¹⁸Päar hee Juan chi hōor pör chomie narraajeewai hirua Hëwandamag jëwaag sark'aajeejim, hajap t'ach k'öba. Magam vino charä bälärjä döbajim. Mama mag hoowi pärau, "Jaan mepeer däi k'apeerk'a säwaita sii hich jäg haai t'ach k'öba narraajem" ha hiek'aajem pärau. ¹⁹Mama his mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa chaar bëewi, päach däi parhooba t'achdamjä k'önaa vinodampa dö k'itaawai, jür magjä k'öchk'aba warag pärau ma hëugar, t'ach bipöm k'önaa vino pigjä chitam haajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëeu namua hōor k'üguurjem k'ann däijä k'apeerk'anaa pekau pöm sisidam k'ann däipa k'apeerk'a chitam ha hiek'aajerramgui hajim hanam, mäjä hiseg nam hiek'au. Pari har chi Hëwandamau k'ürjug deetarraucha k'ürju nam k'annau chan magba, hamau chadcha k'ap'ä nam, chijä k'anna hich Hëwandamaucha päitarr k'ann hagä ha hiek'amajim haajem.

Jesuu hich narraajerr p'öbör higwia hiek'atarr

(Lc. 10:13-15)

²⁰Jesuu hoowai hirua härcha hag na hōrau nem hooba haajem nem waumatarr p'öbör heem k'annauta bälärjä Hëwandam higba ni hi hiekjä häk'aba naajim hanaabä. Magbaawai k'iesir hiek'amamua mak'ann p'öbör heem k'ann higwiata magjim hanam:

21—iHëh, hapdurr, Corazinprien! iHëh, hapdurr, Betsaidapienjä hagiö, Hëwandamau ham hi hagk'am hed! Ham hee nem hooba haajem nem wau namua Hëwandamau hich juapä hoopitarr Tiro p'öbör heeta wa Sidön p'öbör hee k'äijä wautarr hamuan, nawe hamau hamach k'ürjug k'aigbam hisegwi sark'ak'amgui hajim hanam. Magtarr hamuan hamau t'eerju t'eerwia, här junnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, k'ooa nam k'ann sark'aajemjö sark'ak'am. Mag namua hamau hamach mor häsie hewag k'ürjuwia Hëwandamag jëeuk'am, hamach k'aibag chugpamk'ür. ²²Pari cha ma hiek'a chiram hiek'au Hëwandamau mag durr hi hagk'am hed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien däi hirua ham gaai masiicha waupäijugui hajim hanam, Tiropien däi Sidonpien k'äijä, hamachdëu hürtarra häk'aba harr gaaimua. ²³Maagwai Capernaumpien higwajäh, äk'an habarju?

hajim hanam. Magnaa hichdëupai, iHëh! Hamaun hamach t'ö namgui hajim hanam, hamachta chi wäjäaun hawia. Hamaun hãgt'ar paauk'abaimaajã hamachta chi pörnaan k'ajupii nam. Mamã jäk'lan chan Hëwandamau hich haar höbeerpiba, k'ímie durrta warag bark'lap'ijugui hiek'amajim haajem. Sodoma p'öbör heeta jäg päar hee höräu hooba haajem nem waumatarr wautarr hamuan, jäg p'öbör hag'ta sierrak'am, Hëwandam hiek hãk'atarr gaaimua. ²⁴Pari ma cha hiek'a chiram hiek'au Hëwandamau mag durr hi hagk'am hed gaai, päar gaaita Hëwandamau hat'uucha mas deejugui hajim hanam, Sodomapien k'ääijã.

Jesuu, “Ma hiekta hãk'abat, mua päar k'ïir meeupiju” ha hiek'atarr
(Lc. 10:21-22)

²⁵Hich mag jaar hichab hich Jesuu hich Hayag jëeumamua, —Tata, mua palag hãu hajim ha chiramgui hajim hanam, pachtã hãgt'arm magwe nem t'um mag wëjöm Pör haawai. Ma honee chiramgui hajim hanam, hõor hamach k'ïirjug k'aug t'öwia, nem t'um k'ap'am k'ap'am haajem k'lanaujã hamach peerdaju hiek k'augba harra, jürr pua k'ïirjugdam meraa chaainjõ k'it'ëem k'lanagta hãu k'augpibaawai. ²⁶Chadcha puata nem wajap'a waujem Tata, pãchdëu jua ham dãi magju hatarr haawai hajim haajem mag jëeumamua.

²⁷Mag hich Hayag hãu hajim hawia jürr haig narr k'lanagta, 'Nem t'um mag t'lanaman ma Hayau magagta deejimgui hajim hanam. Mamã häbmuajã k'augba sim, k'ai hagã hi Hiewaa. Hãba hich ma Hayaupaita k'ap'a sim, chadcha ma hi Chaairau. Mag nam haig häbmuajã k'augba sim, k'ai hagã ma Haai. Hãba mach chi Chaairaupaita mach Haai k'ap'a chitam. Bigaau k'lanau k'ap'a haju hawiajã, machdëu hamag jaubarm k'lanaupaita hichab k'ap'a haju haai namgui hajim hanam. ²⁸Magua, muan pãrigan, chadcha ma Haai k'ap ham k'ösi nam k'ai, ma hiekta hãk'abat ha chiramgui hajim hanam. Pãach pekau pömag k'ap'anaa hõk'ïirjugau gaai machaaga nam k'lan, malla pãrau pãach t'ãar hee hauman, muata päar hõk'ïirjug meeupijugui hajim hanam. ²⁹Hidëu magagta hadraa pãachig nem jaupibat; muan hõk'ar hit'üuta jaaumaajem. Pãrau mua jaau chiram hipierrata hamã, hãu päar k'ïir meeu nãisiju. ³⁰Mua nem jaau chiram chan hacha p'it'urg haawai pãrau pödbajjõom k'abam. Muan nem t'um pãachdëu pödjü hayaam nemta jaaumgui ha jaaumajim haajem.

Jesús k'apeenau jua hãlijem hed trigo p'ierrtarr
(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

12 ¹Hich mag jaar biek hãb jua hãi nam hedcha maach hi dãi wënarraajerr k'lan t'um hi hiek jaaut'urwia deeu hi dãi narr haawai, hich Jesuu trigo p'ur wëjöm hee maar p'ë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar hee hãaur k'lanau chi bich t'arrëunaa, jua heepai sigt'anaa k'ö wënarrajim. ²Maig hichab fariseonanjã dãi narr haawai mag hoowi hich Jesuugta, —Pãdë hoobã, jua hãi nam hed haawai bãlarjã p'idk'aju k'aba

nλmta, pλ k'apeenau jāg trigo p'ierrnaa k'ö wēnλrram. ¿Pua chan k'augba hab, jāgpai p'ierr nλmjā nem pōm heeu nλm dāi hāba sim? hajierram hirig.

³Magbaawaita jūrr Jesuu hamag, —Mamλ ¿k'ani mλ k'apeenau k'aigba habar? hajim. ¿Magan pārau chan Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaai t'λλrwai hooba haajeeb, Daviiu hich dāi wēnλrrarr k'λλn dāimua hamach jāsōo p'ōbaadeewai Hēwandam hat'eem pan k'ōtarr? ⁴Mag pan parhoobam k'λλnau k'ōju k'aba, hāba p'adnaanaupaita k'ōju haai naajim. Mamλ pārau k'ap'λ nλm, jāga hirua Hēwandamag jēuejem deg dubwi Hēwandam hat'eem pan nasād gaai p'ē sierr hauwi k'ōjī. Mamλ mag k'ōtarr paarjā Hēwandamau hi chig habajim. ⁵¿Wa pārau Moiseeu ley p'ā pλatarr gaai t'λλrwai hooba haajēwa? Jua h'λlijem hed hawiajā p'adnaan Haai hi jēuejem deg p'idk'aawai pekau k'abam ha sim. ⁶Mag Haai hi jēuejem deg p'idk'aju haai sim k'ai, ¿jāgwī mλ mag Haai hi jēuejem di k'āijā hich Jōoirauha pλitarrauta sabarhed hawi mλch k'apeenag trigo p'ierr k'ōpi jaauju k'aba chirλ? ⁷Wajapcharan jāg Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaai jaa sim pārau k'augbata naabahab, Hēwandamau hich hiek gaai “Nemchaain t'ōnaa mλrλg jēuwai h'λu sīeb mamλ, muan pāach k'apeenta h'λrcha dau haug k'aug paraa hapim k'ōsi chirλm” ha sim. Pārau hirua mag sim waja'p'a k'ap'λ naak'iin, jāg hōor hiekk'ōr chuk'um k'λλndampa pārau k'aigba nλm ha jaaubajugui hajim.

⁸Maimua ham jāgdaar mag hiek'ap'liwia deeu hichdēupai, 'Mλλn Hēwandam Hiewaa Hemk'ooirau. Muata t'umaam k'λλnag k'an nemta wauju haai nλ wa wauju k'aba nλ ha jaauju haai chirλmguī hajim, jua h'λlijem hed hawiajā.

Woun hāb jua jλser k'itarr Jesuu monaaupλitarr

(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

⁹Mag trigodō hee fariseonaan dāi hijējēb siewi petaau, haigmua dak'a maach meeun Hēwandam hiek jaaujem di sierr hee dubimajim. ¹⁰Mag Haai hi jaaujem deg woun hāb jua jλser k'itλmjā sīejim. Hamach chi fariseonaanau Jesús hipeerdλwi nem hagcha k'aba jaaubarm gaaimua hi himeraa pλr hauju hēk'aajerr haawai, jua hogt'om hirig, —¿Jua h'λlijem hed hawiajā, hōor mor masim k'λλn monaauju haai sī? ha jēuejierram.

¹¹Magbaawai hichdēu hamag magjim:

—Pāar mλg nλm haig pāar ovejadam dau hāb k'āijā jēbdeg buudimaawai, ¿k'áíuta jua h'λlijem hed hawia jēu hawaan maba haajē? Mag sim, ¿pārau hoowai maach wounaanta nemchaain k'āaijā h'λrcha balee naabá? hajim. ¹²Mag sim haawai jua h'λlijem hed hawiajā hichiita muan hōor dau haug k'augju haai nλm ha chirλm hajim hamag.

¹³Magna hich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua jλser k'itarragta, —Dayag jua hλabá hajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua hλabaa jua monakk'a warm chi waja'p'a sierr dāi hāba sīsijim. ¹⁴Mamλ jua h'λlijem hedta magbarm hoobaawai, haigmua hōbēraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús t'ōop'āyag jāga hak'iina ha k'īirju nλisijim hanaabá.

Jesús higwia warrgarwe jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag hich t'öörp̄ijju k'iirju p'öbaadēm hich Jesuu k'aug hat'aawai hichta warag haigmua petajim. Mag hi petaawai hōor pōm dāi hi hēudee wētjim. Jesuu mor masim k'ΛΛn t'um hich haig waibēe nΛm monaaup̄i maajeejim. ¹⁶ MamΛ hichdēu mag hōor monaau simjā sīi k'apanag hee parhooba hich jaupiba haajeejim. ¹⁷ Pari magtarran, Hēwandam hi jaaumie jōoi Isaías k'ararrau hich Jesús higwia jaautarrjō hamk'iir hajim. Chi Hēwandam hiek gaai hi higwia mag sim:

¹⁸ “Hachá sim mΛ chog” ha sim Hēwandamau, “mΛchdēu jΛr hautarr mΛchdēu k'ōsim.

Hi gaaimuata mΛ honee chirΛm.

Hi gaai, mua mΛch Hak'aarta p'ēs deejju.

Magbaawai hirua jaaju, jāga hōor mΛ dāi wēnΛrraju haai nΛ.

¹⁹ Hí chan hōor dāijā meeurraanaa k'iesir hijējēbjā haba, ni kaaijā hee hōor dāi meeuk'arrjā chuk'u haju.

²⁰ Mag hi p̄libarm chan hōor dau hap'ΛΛ k'it'ēm k'ΛΛn warag dau haug waupiegjā k'aba, ni hich hiek gaai hubΛ k'aba k'it'ēm k'ΛΛn hok'oopiegjā k'aba,

warag hich meebarm gaaimua hōor hΛu peerdΛju hayaa hapiegta p̄ijju.

²¹ Magbaawai durrierram k'ΛΛnau hi higwia, ‘Jāguata chadcha hΛu maach peerdΛ hauju k'abahab' hajurau” ha sim Hēwandamau hich hiek gaai.

(Is. 42:1-4)

Fariseonaan hiek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄ejim haajem

(Mr. 3:20-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Biek hāb woun hāb dōsāt bēnēu sim Jesús haig haibēejerram. Mag woun hich hag bēnēu meu meraanaa daujā k'isu k'itajim. Mag hich haig haipierwai Jesuu hi dau monaaup̄iwiua mag meu meraa sierrjā wajap'a hiek'apijim. ²³ Mag hoowi hōor dauderraa nΛm hiek'au hamach wir haigpai, “¿Keena, mag woun jōoi David k'ararr chaain hewagam k'ΛΛn heem maach peerdΛ haumk'iir p̄ijju haajerr k'abam k'ai?” haajeejim, Jesús higwia.

²⁴ Pari hōordamau sīi mag nΛm hūrbaawai fariseonaanau jūrr ham hichaur, —Dōsātnaan pör Beelzebú dāi bēn dōtarr haawaita hag juapaauta jāg hōor mor heem mepeenjā dau daau jΛrk'ΛΛi nΛrrΛm haajeejim.

²⁵ Pari hamau hamach heepai mag nΛmjā Jesuu k'ap'Λ sierr haawai jūrr hich garmua hamag magjim:

—Pārau hoowai, gobiernouu hich higar nΛm k'ΛΛn jārrcha t'öonaa hamach wir haigpai wērbΛpik'iin, ¿mag gobierno warre k'Λt mabaju k'ai? Wa hābmua k'aijā hich chaain dāipai meeuk'awi hamach wir haigpai wērbΛk'iin, ¿warag haaidΛbaju k'ai? ²⁶ Pāar hiek mag mΛjā dōsāt dāita chirΛm hanaawai, dōsātauta wir haig

dösätpai jar wërpk'iin, pöd hich mag jua t'eeg sierrabajugui hajim. ²⁷Chadcha mag dösätnaan pör Beelzebuuta mΛrag hich jua t'eeg dee sim k'ai, magan har pāach higar t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛnaujā hagjō hi juapaauta mepeen jar wërp nΛm. Mag nΛmta çjägwi pārau mak'ΛΛnag chan bΛΛrjā magΛm haba nΛ? ¿Chadcha hich Hëwandamauta hamag magamk'iir hich juapá dee sim pāachdëu k'ap'Λ naawai k'abá? Päär hiek mag chi dösätaupaita wir haig hich k'aibag waaujem hanΛpí, magan jäg chi mΛ dënjö dau daau mepeen jar wërp nΛm k'ΛΛnagchata jëeu hoobat, daau hamau chadcha dösät juapaauta jäg jar wërp nΛm habarju. Pāach chi mΛrag mag hiek'a nΛm k'ΛΛnta hag heyaajä k'aba hiek'a naabahab. ²⁸Muan chadcha Hëwandam jua t'eegauta mepeenjä jäg jar wërp chitΛmgui hajim. Mag mepeen mua jar wërp chirΛm gaaimua pārau k'ap'Λ haju haai nΛm, ya hich Hëwandam chi jua t'ierrta maig päär hee sieichëm. MamaΛ magamjä pārau k'augba nΛmgui hajim.

²⁹Päädë k'iirjubat. Ni häbmuajä mag nΛm haig sii häb jiernem wajap'am dāi hich di t'Λa sim haig dubwi hi nem jïgk'abajū. Sii k'apanaam k'ΛΛnau wa hi k'āai hΛrΛΛcharamua hi hibΛΛr hauwi k'abam chan, pöd hi nem jïgk'abamgui hajim. Hich hagjōta simgui hajim mepeerjä. MΛ hi k'āai jua t'eeg hΛr k'aba chirak'iin, muajä pöd hōor mor heem mepeen jäg dau daau jar wërp bajū. MamaΛ mua chadcha Hëwandam juapaauta mag nem wau chitaawai meperaujā mΛ jua jamba haajem. ³⁰Magua, mua mag chirΛm: Har chi mΛ higar k'aba sim wounan hichta dösät higar sim; maimua Hëwandam hiek hΛk'api hawaag mΛ hipierr hōor häbamΛg jar p'ëba simuan waragta jar wërp simjö simgui hajim.

³¹Magua, mua mag chirabma hajim hich Jesuupai: Hëwandamaun chadcha hōor k'aibag t'umaa chugpaaju, ham parhoob hiek'amatarrpa t'um. MamaΛ pekau häb sim, maan mua Hëwandam Hak'aar jua t'eegau nem wau chitΛm hoo nΛmta warag mepeer gaai t'Λ nΛmΛu. Mag pekau chan Hëwandamau bΛΛrjā k'iir hok'oobamgui hajim. ³²MΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa higwiata k'aigba k'āijä hiek'a nΛm pekaun hΛu chugpaaju; mamaΛ chaig pārau mua mag Hëwandam Hak'aar juapaau k'aba Beelzebú jua t'eegauta mepeenjä jar wërp chitΛm hanarr chan maig heegarjä chugpaaba, ni mag hatag Hëwandamau deeu jëb hiiur hompaabarm gaaijä chugpaaba hich mag sīsijugui hajim, Hëwandam Hak'aar higwiata mag hiek'a naawai.

Jāga hōor wajaug k'ap'Λ haajë

(Lc. 6:43-45)

³³Mag hiek'ak'agmamua hīchab hamag magjim Jesuu: 'Päädë mΛ sëu hawia nemjiir jiiirwaijä wajap jarba sii hich jäg bāaupibat. Mag nemjiir wajap chëbajugui hajim. MamaΛ wajap'ata p'āichichagau bΛ k'uanaa jar bāaumΛn, mag nemjö wajap'a chëju. Wajapcharan hich chë sim gaaimuata k'ap'Λ haajemgui hajim, jāga sī mag nemjö. Hich jāgta naabahab hajim pāarjā hagjō. Pāach nem wau nΛm gaaimuata pāachdëupai pāach jaau naabahab, hōor wājāauná wa hōor k'aigbam k'ΛΛná. ³⁴K'iirjug chuknaan, jäg päär hō k'aibag sīsidad mΛΛnau, çjāga pārau nem wajap'am hig hiyΛΛ habarju? Nem dich k'iirjug hee

k'irju hahauk'amta dich hiiu jaauba haajeeb. ³⁵Höör k'irjug wajap'am k'ΛΛnau nem wajap'am nemta hiek'a nΛm, hamau nem wajap'amta wauju k'irju naawai. MamaΛ hö k'aigbam k'ΛΛnaun, hiek'aawaijā k'aigbata hiek'a nΛm, ham hödi sīi nem k'aigbamta wauju k'irju sīsid haawai. ³⁶Pari mΛ cha hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au, Hēwandamau hōör hi hagk'am hedan, mΛig heegar haawai pāach hiek k'aigbam hiek'aajerr t'umaa pāach hidamaucha hirig jaaujungui hajim, k'an jāgwia mag hiek'aajeejī. ³⁷Wajapcharan mΛig heegar haawai pāach hiek'amaajerr hiek'aupaita wir haig pāach hiekk'ōr chuk'u nΛm ha jaaupiju, wa warag pāach k'aibag k'āijā waupi jaaujungui ha jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

Fariseonaanau hamachdēu nem hooba haajem waupi jaautarr

(Mr. 8:12; Lc. 11:29-32)

³⁸Biek hāb fariseonaan heem k'ΛΛnau maestronaan heem k'ΛΛn dāimua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dak'irirta pΛrΛg hag na bΛΛrjā maadēu hooba haajem nemta waupim k'ōsi nΛmguui hajierram.

³⁹Magbaawai hich Jesuu hamag magjim:

—Pāran pāachdēu Hēwandam hiseg nΛm gaaimua warag chi hajaugjā chuk'u t'Λnaawaita warag pāachdēu nem hooba haajem nempata pāach dak'ir waupi nΛm. MamaΛ mua waubamguui hajim. Mag k'āai warrgar jōoi Jonás haajerr nemmeurrk'an buch hee k'āai t'ārjup sierr gaaimua Nínivepienau Hēwandamau hi pΛitarr k'aug hautarrjōta, hīchab mΛchjā Hēwandamau pΛitarr pārag k'ap hapijugui hajim, mΛch hiiu p'iidΛbarm gaaimua. ⁴⁰Hich jāg Jonás nemmeurrk'an bi hee hāsdawam k'āai t'ārjupnaa hedaramjā k'āai t'ārjup sierrjō, hich hagjō mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaajā hīchab hāsdawam k'āai t'ārjupnaa hedaramjā k'āai t'ārjup chirajugui hajim, jēb hee. MamaΛ mag hoobarmjā pārau hΛk'abajugui hajim hamachigcha. ⁴¹Magua, Hēwandamau hōör hich haar p'ē hauju wa p'ē hauba k'āijā haju jaau nΛm hed, Nínivepien p'iidΛtk'awi hamach hipaarmua pāar k'aibagta warag Hēwandamag hīgk'a t'ΛnΛΛuju, warag pāar k'aibag waumk'ir. ¿K'an jāgwī? Jonaau Hēwandam hiek hamach haar jaubaimaawai hamau magΛmjā haba hΛk'atarr haawaima. MamaΛ hīs mΛ Jonás k'āaijā hΛrΛΛcha chirΛmuata Hēwandam hiek jaau chitΛmjā pārau bΛΛrjā hΛk'amap'a nΛmguui hajim. ⁴²Mag Hēwandamau ham p'iriutk'a hauwia chachbarm jaar hīchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón hoon bēetarr hΛΛiraujā hich hipaarmua hīchab pāar k'aibagta Hēwandamag hīgk'a t'ΛnΛΛujungui hajim, hī pāar k'āaijā warpmuata Hēwandamau Salomonag k'irjug deetarr hiek'a sim hūraan bēetarr haawai. Mag k'āai mΛ Salomón k'āai hΛrpai chirΛmuata mΛig pāach nΛm haig Hēwandam hiek jaau chirΛmjā pārau hūrmap'a nΛmguui hajim, mag hamachdēu nem hooba haajemta hamach dak'ir waupi narr k'ΛΛnag.

Bèn hāk'āar deeu hōor mor hee sīeicheewai jāga haajē ha jaautarr
(Lc. 11:24-26)

⁴³Mag hiek'ak'agmamua, 'Hīs mΛg mΛ hiek hūrbarmjā hāk'aba habarm gaaimua warram k'āaijā warag Hēwandam dāi hiekk'ōr pōm nΛisim k'ap hamk'iir, pārag mΛg ejemplo jaauk'imgui hajim. Magnaa hichdēupai, Bèn k'aigbam hōor mor heemua jΛrpāaiwain warp hōor chukag hee p'Λrēu nΛrraajem. MamΛ pōd hich sīeimaju baauba habaawai k'iirju sīi hawia, ⁴⁴“Deeu mΛch chiraajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” hawia, deeu hich hag woun jΛrmaajemgui hajim. Mag mawia hooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap t'ūapwi hābamΛg nem jōk'anaa hau sīsīdamjō dijā parii hooimaajem. ⁴⁵Mag hoobaimaawai, deeu mawia, hich daumai hich k'apeen hich k'āaijā k'aigbacharam k'ΛΛn siete jΛr p'ē hauwia, deeu mag woun mor hee naicheejemgui hajim. Magbarm haigmua chi wounjā warr hich sierr k'āai warag hat'uuchata k'aibag sīsiejem. Hīsīm k'ΛΛn jāg k'aibag sīsīdam k'ΛΛnjā hich magta hajugui hajim meperau ham dāi, Hēwandam hiek hūrtarra hāk'aba harr gaaimua.

Jesús heeugpeenau hamach hād dāimua hi dāi hiek'am hig narr
(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Hagt'a Jesuu hōrag hiek'a sim hee, hi hād hi heeugpeen dāi bardatk'achēwia hi dāi hiek'am hig naajim. MamΛ hi sim haar dubba daaugajārpai naaichētarr haawai ⁴⁷hābmua chi Jesuug, —PΛ hād pΛ heeugpeen dāi daugajār nΛmwai; ham hiek pΛ dāi hiek'am k'ōsi nΛm haajem ha jaajim.

⁴⁸Magbaa jūrr hichdēu, —¿Chijā hagá mag mΛ hād, maimua chijā k'ΛΛn hagá mag mΛ heeugpeen? hajim.

⁴⁹Magnaa maach hich dāi hogdaba wēnΛrraajerr k'ΛΛnagta jua hΛanaa, —ChamΛ k'ΛΛnta mΛ hād hanaa mΛ heeugpeenauwai hajim. ⁵⁰MΛrΛgan mΛ Haai hāgt'ar chiraajemua k'ōsimjō nem wau nΛm k'ΛΛnta mΛ hād hanaa mΛ hΛp'ΛΛinau, maimua hīchab mak'ΛΛnta mΛ k'odnaanaugui hajim, hich Jesuu.

Woun hābmua nemjiir dau p'ōtarr hag nem hīgk'aa
(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

13 ¹K'āai hāb Jesús hich jēer sierr degmua mawia t'Λrrdō higaau hoo sīsijim. ²Maigmua hich bigaau hōor pōm p'Λrbaadeewai hichta warag bote hee waaidΛwi dōjārraa barjōisijim. Maagwai chi hōran durr mos gaaipaita pos t'Λnaajim. ³Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem k'iir pogk'e jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim: —Woun hāb nemjiir dau p'oon majim haajem. ⁴Mag sīi p'ōmam hatarr haawai hāaurag chi nemjiir daudam bΛ diichjem hee burrijim haajem. Magbaa nemchaain bēewia sīi k'ōk'ΛΛipΛijim hanaabá. ⁵Maimua hāaur k'ΛΛn sīi mok pōr jojoodōg heeta burrijim haajem, wajappai jēb chuk'u sierr hee. Mak'ΛΛnan chi t'arrp'ēen hΛu jōpcha t'arrp'ē hōbērijim haajem. ⁶Pari hedau pechag

wΛΛbaadeeu sīi hēnanauk haadēmua p'uabaadējim hanaabá, mokdau k'urau pöd hierr k'aar jēr'k'aba hΛrΛΛta k'aark'a k'it'ēe harr haawai. ⁷Maimua hīchab tagam p'ötarr miudö harr hee burrwia, chi miuta nemjūr k'āaijā bāu k'ap'í bāauwīa, sīi chi nemjūrdam hichdēuta pör pΛrēu haujim haajem. ⁸Mama tagam hūu jēb wajaug hee burrtarran, wajaup'a hōbērwia hūu nem wajaug p'ur jopjim hanaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich t'ΛΛ, maimua pogk'a bich daii; mama mag sīsidam chan bΛrjā chi vano chuk'u.

⁹Mag nem hīgk'aadam jaau hōp'āiwi haig narr k'ΛΛnag, 'Keena, jāg hΛrΛΛnaa chamΛg nem hīgk'aadam mua jaau chirΛm wajaup'a hūrbatgui hajim hich Jesuupai.

K'an jāgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu hōrag nem jaaujeejī

(Mr. 4:10-12; Lc. 8:9-10)

¹⁰Mag hi nem hīgk'a hōpīnaa maach chi k'apeenauta hirig,
—¿Jāgwiata pua jāg ejemplodam jaaumamuata hōrag nem jaaujē? ha jēeu naajim.

¹¹Magbaawai hichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau k'augam k'ōsi hūr naawai warre mΛchdēuta pārag k'ap'Λ hapi chirΛmgui hajim, jāgata Hēwandam hōor t'āar hee sīeicheejē. Pari warm k'ΛΛnag mag k'augpibamgui hajim, hamau k'augam k'ōsi hūrba naawai. ¹²Mag k'āai har chi t'āar honee hūrm k'ōsi hūr nΛm k'ΛΛnagta Hēwandamau warag k'īirjug deju, hich hiek k'apcha hamk'īir. Mama har mag nem waumap'a nΛm k'ΛΛnag chan deeba, warag ham jua heem k'echeu haumaju hajim. ¹³Maguata mua sīi ejemplo jaaumamuata hamag nem jaauba haajeeb, mua nem wau chitΛm hamau hoo nΛmta hoobamjōnaa mua nem jaau chitΛmjā hūr nΛmta hūrbamjō naawai. ¹⁴Hamach jāg nΛm gaaimua ham gaaita pa sīebahab Hēwandamau hich hiek gaai jōoi Isafas k'ararrag p'āpitarr. Hirua p'ātarr mag sim:

“Par hamau hūrwiajā hūrbamjō k'augbajurau.

Par wajaup hoo nΛΛ hawiajā hoobamjō hajurau.

¹⁵MΛk'ΛΛn wounaan k'īirjugan sīita hār sim; kachjā k'īinaa daupata k'ī sīsidam.

Mag naawai pöd hūrjā hūrba ni hoojā hooba, ni mΛragjā hamach pekau chugpaapi jēeuba nΛm, hamach peerdΛ haumk'īir.”

(Is. 6:9-10)

¹⁶Mag hiek'ap'īinaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pāar honee habat hajim; pārau pāach daúacha mua nem wau chitΛm hoonaa pāach jāgΛucha mΛ hiekjā hūurjeewai mak'ΛΛn jōoi Isaiāau jaautarrjō k'aba nΛmgui hajim. ¹⁷Magna, Chadcha mΛch himeerba pārag mag chirΛmgui hajim: Warrgar k'apan Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'ΛΛnau cha mua nem wau chitΛm pāar dēnjō hamach daúacha hoom k'ōsi hatarrjā pöd hoobajerram. Cha pārau hūr nΛmjā hamach jāgΛucha hūrm k'ōsi hatarrjā pöd hūrba durrajimgui hajim.

K'ani jaau sī nemjīir dau p'ötarr hag nem hīgk'auu
(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹⁸Maimuan chadau hich Jesuu, 'Hürbat, mua pārag jaauk'imgui hajim, k'ani jaau sī chaig maχhdēu nemjīir dau jaau chirarr hag ejemplouu. ¹⁹Har maχ Hēwandam hiek jaau nam hūr namjā pöd k'augbam k'ΛΛnan, chi nemjīir daudam k'Adjā hee burrwia nemchaainau k'öp'litarrjōta namgui hajim: Meperau bëewia, sīi k'ūgurbaicheewai, Hēwandam hiek hāk'atarrdam deeu hūrba harrjō hapāaijem. ²⁰Maimua har Hēwandam hiek jaau nam hūrbaawai hāk'am k'ōsi hāk'atarr k'ΛΛn, jūr nemjīir daudam mok pör jojoodög hee burrtarrjōta namgui hajim. ²¹Mama jēb chukag gaaimua chi nemjīirdam wajap k'aark'aba harrjō, hichab mag hürm k'ōsi hūrnaa hāk'atarrjā wajappai huba k'aba nam. Mag k'uk'urpai naawai, mag hiek wajap'am gaaimua chik'amnau k'aigbanaa p'it'urg haawaijā, deeu Hēwandam hiekta hisegwi, warr hamach naajerrjōta wēnΛrram k'ōsi nam. ²²Maagwai maach k'apeen hihāsisisdöm k'ΛΛn, jūr mag nemjīir dau miu hee burrwia chi miúa pör pāreü hautarrjōta namgui hajim. Hamau Hēwandam hiek hürm k'ōsi hūrjem, mama deeu hamach k'īirjug heepai, “Jāgam gaaimua pöd ma p'atk'on hauba k'āijā chitaju,” wa magbam k'ai, “Mua chadcha hāk'ak'iinjā, pöd parhooba maχhdēu hampierr habaju” ha k'īirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīirdam hap'ΛΛ bāauwia pöd chēba harrjō, Hēwandam hat'ee nem wajap'a wawaagjā pōdba, sī serbiibata namgui hajim. ²³Magarrau har Hēwandam hiek hürwia t'āraucha hāk'aajem k'ΛΛnan chad, jūr mag nemjīir jēb wajaug hee burrtarrjōta namgui hajim. Magam k'ΛΛn Hēwandam hat'ee nem waum k'ōsi wau naawai, hamachdēu nem wauju hayagpierr waaujemgui hajim: hāaur k'ΛΛnau nemjīir chi chēmiejō d'ārrcha, hāaur k'ΛΛnau hagpierrpai maimua hāaur k'ΛΛnau baχhk'unpai. Mama t'umaam k'ΛΛnau hichiita hichdēu k'ōsimjō haajemgui hajim.

P'ūak dau k'aigbam trigo heeu jīir wējōm hee p'ötarr

²⁴Mag jaauwia, deeu hichdēupai maχ ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Hīs mua pārag jaauk'imgui hajim, Hēwandamau hichdēu hōor hi hagk'am hed jāga k'aigbam k'ΛΛn chi wājāaun heemua hisegju. Maan magaugui hajim: Woun hābmua trigo jīirjim haajem. ²⁵Mama mag trigo hap'a sierrta, hōor t'um k'āip'ōbaadēmich, mag chi nemjīir pap k'a huk'urm bëewia jūr hi nemjīir hee p'ūak dau k'aigbam hagiō trigojōo simta p'öt'urjim hanaabá. ²⁶Maimua chi trigo bich baupa haadeewai chi p'ūakjā hagiōo dāi bich baupa jōisijim hanam. ²⁷Magbaadēm chi chognaanau hoo hat'aawai hamach patrón haar wētwi hirig, “Patrón, pua jīirwai trigo happai jīirtarra, ¿jāga hīs jāg p'ūak k'aigbampata hag hee bich baupa wējō?” hajim hanam. ²⁸Magbaawai chi papk'ΛΛu, “Jā, maach dāi hiekk'ōr paraam k'ΛΛnau k'āijā hag hee p'ūak dau p'ōwia k'ababab” hajim hanam. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu p'aba hirig, “¿Pua hoowai marau hag happai chi k'arpa jēu wērp'oon maju haai na?” hajierram hanam. ²⁹Mama magbaa chi nemjīir k'Λ jōoirau, “Hoob jēwaan wētmiet” hajim hanam, “magba

hak'iin heeu pārau chi trigo k'aardampa k'aijā t'arrēuduk'am. ³⁰Magju k'aii hidēu warag hāba bāaupibat” hajim hanaabá. “Maimua ya p'ierr nām jaar paawaita mua hag hat'ee hōor pāijugui hajim hanām, nacha hag happai t'arrp'ēnaa, k'ōorjānaa hörpāimk'iir. Maimuan chadau hagjō chi trigo happai p'ierrwia chi hausūujem hee hausūujugui” hajim hanaabá. Magtarr haawai hichdēu jaautarrjō hidēu bāaupiwia, p'ierr jaar paawaita hich mag chi p'ūak t'arrp'ēnaa, hag happai k'iet hörpāijim hanaabá. Maagwai hōor hi hagk'am hedjā hich magta haju Hēwandamaujā hich hiek hāk'abam k'ān dāi. Mamā hich hiek hāk'a nām k'ānan, mag trigo wajak hāk'a siutarrjō hich haarchata p'ē hauwi hich dāi hich mag wai sīsiju ha jaaumajim, hich Jesuucha.

Mostaza dēn nem hīgk'aadam

(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³¹Mag nem k'iir pogk'e jaaumamua hich Jesuupai hichab māg nem hīgk'aadamjā jaaumim, mostaza daudam bārā k'itām higwi: 'Pārau k'ap'ā nā, jāga sim habarī Hēwandam hiek mua jaau chitām, maimua k'anjōta sim ha mua pārag jaaubark'iin hajim. Māg Hēwandam hiek mua jaau chitāmān, mostaza daudam jēb hee jīr sībarmjōta simgui hajim. ³²Hiin chadcha tagam nemjīr dau k'aijā hichta bārācha k'itām. Mamā mag k'itāmān nem bāau k'ap'ī bāauwia, nem bā pōm hādēe haadeewai, sīi nemchaaindam bēewi hag gaai di hēuchejemgui hajim. Hich hagjōta sībahab hajim hichab māg Hēwandam hiek mua pārag jaau chitāmjā: Mālgwaiwe chan k'apan k'abata hāk'a durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm haaidāpapāiawai hōor k'apank'am k'ānau hāk'ajugui hajim.

Levadura dēn nem hīgk'aa

(Lc. 13:20-21)

³³Mag jaaumamua hich Jesuupai, 'Hēwandamau hich hīu haawai mag hich hiek haaidāpi nāmān, hāi hābmua harin dārcha sim hee levadura pāitarrjōta simgui hajim. Pārau k'ap'ā nāmgui hajim, levadura bārā pāitarrjā haaidāmam hooba simta, harin t'um hārpi haaujem. Hich hagjōta sībahab hajim hichab Hēwandam hiek māg mua jaau chitāmjā. Mālgwaiwe chan hōor pōm māg wējōm hee hagt'a pōmcha haaidāba sim. Mamā māg hatag paawaita durr warp'am magwe haaidābaadee t'umaam k'ānau hūrab k'aba hūrjugui ha jaaumajim.

Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaueejī

(Mr. 4:33-34)

³⁴Magta Jesuu nem k'iir pogk'e jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan hōrag nem jaauha haajeejim. ³⁵Mamā mag ejemploupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaujerrau Jesús higwia jaautarrjō, ejemplo deemamuata hōrag nem jaauju harr haawai hajim. Mag hirua ejemplou nem jaaumaju hatarran, warrgarwe Hēwandamau hōrag k'augpiba hich t'āar heepai

wai s̄isiertra j̄urr hewag pawī hōrag k'ap hamk'iir jaaumaju hajim. Magtarr haawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam haigjā chadcha hag heyaa hōbēbērgmajim.

Jesuu jaaujim, k'anta jaau s̄i mag p'ūak k'aigbam trigo hee p'ōtarrau

³⁶Mag hōrag ejemploou nem jaau hōbaadeewai hōrag wētpi jaaujim. Maimua t'um hērēubaadee hich jēer sierr di haar majim. Maig maach happai hap'ōbaadee, marau hirig maachig jaaupijim, mag p'ūak dau k'aigbam trigo heeu j̄iir wējōm hee p'ōtarr. ³⁷Magbaa hichdēu jaaubaadēwi magjim:

—Har mag chi nemj̄iir dau waja'p'am p'ōjim ha chirarr, jā m̄achpa'ugui hajim, m̄ach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa. ³⁸Maagwai hirua p'ōtarr jēb, jā mag hōor pōm wējōmta jaau sim. Chi nemj̄iir dau waja'p'am, hōor Hēwandamagta h̄ad̄raa hamach Pōrk'api n̄am k'ʌʌnaugui hajim. Maagwai chi p'ūak k'aigbam, har s̄i Hēwandam higar k'aba mepeer higar n̄am k'ʌʌnau. ³⁹Maagwai chi patrón k'a huk'ur hi nemj̄iir hee mag p'ūak dau p'ōt'urtarr, jā chi meperaugui hajim. Maimua chi trigo p'ur jōisiewai t'ʌʌju ha jaautarr, Hēwandamau mag durr hi hagk'ajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo t'ʌʌ n̄amjō hōor dajēk haju k'ʌʌn, hich Hēwandam chognaanaugui hajim, angelnaan. ⁴⁰Pārau k'ap'ʌ naabá, p'ūak p'ʌnaa, j̄ʌʌpinaa hōrpāaijem. Hich jāgta haju h̄ichab Hēwandamaujā hōor d̄li hichdēu mag durr hi hagk'abarm hed. ⁴¹Mag hed m̄ach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaau mua m̄ach chognaan p̄lijugui hajim, s̄i bigaaum k'ʌʌnagjā pekau waupinaa hamachdēupa nem k'aigbam wau s̄ierjēem k'ʌʌn t'um hābamag jar p'ēm̄k'iir. ⁴²Mag hābamag jar p'ēnaa horno paa d̄ʌʌn̄amjō sim heeta bark'ʌʌiju. Magbaawai mag heeta hicharaucha b̄ienaa gaai machgau ham k'ierr hujākk'ʌr habarjugui hajim. ⁴³Mama warm k'ʌʌn mamagk'am hee, j̄urr Hēwandamagta h̄ad̄raa hamach wajaug paapi n̄amua hi dēnk'a narr k'ʌʌnan maach Haai t'umaam k'ʌʌn Pōrk'a sim d̄lita n̄ʌisijugui hajim. Magnaa hichdēupai, Keena, j̄g h̄ʌʌʌnaa cha mua nem jaau chir̄am waja'p'a h̄urbat hajim, mag hiek'amamua.

Jesús dēnk'aag jāga haju haai n̄a

⁴⁴Mag jajawagmamua h̄ichab mag nem h̄igk'aadamjā jaaujim, hich Jesuu: 'Woun hāb chik'am jēb gaai p'idk'a siejim haajem. Mag p'idk'a simuata jēb heem nem waja'p'am hoobaadējim hanaabá. Magbaawai pōd hichdēu harrju k'aba haawai, s̄i hoo p̄aawia, hich nemta warag hisegamjō t'umaa pērk'ʌʌip̄liw̄ia, hag p'atk'onauta mag hichdēu nem hoo p̄atarr chi jēbpa pēr haujim haajem.

Maimua hich Jesuupai mag hich nem h̄igk'a sim h̄ur narr k'ʌʌnag magjim: 'Chi m̄a dēnk'aju k'ʌʌnaun mag wounau mag p'ir haum k'ōchgau hich nem t'um pērk'ʌʌitarrjō hamach nem wai n̄amjā t'umta hiseg n̄amjō haju haai n̄amgui hajim, m̄ʌʌta j̄urr mag nem hajap'am hamachdēu hig n̄amjō paarpaag.

⁴⁵'Mag m̄ʌʌta nem waja'p'am hamachdēu hig n̄amjō paarpaagan, chihōo chi h̄ʌʌʌcha balee simta pēr hawaag jar wēnarr̄amjō haju haai n̄amgui hajim. ⁴⁶Mag jar n̄amua chi baau hat'am k'ʌʌu hich nem wai sim t'umaa pērk'ʌʌiwi

jürr mag chihöo mag hich nem përk'Λaitarr k'āaijā hārcha balee simta përr hat'amjōta haju, chadcha mΛ dënk'am k'ōsi mΛ jarwia baau hat'aawai.

Hōor hi hagk'am hedan reeu dö harëu nΛmjō haju jaautarr

⁴⁷Mag jajawagmamua, 'Hëwandamau hōor hi hagk'am hedan, hāwarr pΛraag reeu dōjārr dö harëu nΛmjōta hajugui hajim, hich Jesuupai. ⁴⁸¿Pārau hoowai mag harëu wai jōrrōo hawia jüir haunaa, chi hāk'āar t'eernaa barp'āiwia, chi wajak'am happaita hauba haajē? hajim. ⁴⁹Hich jāgta hajugui hajim hīchab Hëwandamau pāar dāijā, mΛg durr hichdëu hi hagk'abarm hed. Hëwandamau hich chognaanag hōor k'aigbam k'ΛΛn chi wājāaun heemua k'tiet t'eerpi jaauju; ⁵⁰magna mag chi hāk'āraam k'ΛΛn mag horno paa simjō sim hee bark'Λlip'āiju. Mag bark'Λlaibapāaiwai mamta hicharaucha biënaa gaai machgau ham k'ier hujākk'Ar hajugui hajim, hamach k'aigba wënΛrrarr jürr.

⁵¹Mag jaau dichwia hich Jesuupai maach hich dāi wënΛrrarr k'ΛΛnagta, —¿Pārau cha mua jaau chirΛm wajak'a k'ap'Λ nΛ? ha jëeujim. Magbaawai marau, —Hëera, maraun k'ap'Λ nΛmguui hanaajim.

⁵²Magbaa hichdëu marag magjim:

—MΛg hiek hiiur mua jaau chirΛmjā pārau chadcha k'ap'Λ naawai deum k'ΛΛnag jawaagjā ya chi machnaank'a nΛmguui hajim. Jāg nΛm haig hōor Hëwandam higwia hi jar nΛm k'ΛΛnag pārau jaauju haai nΛmguui hajim, chadcha pāachdëuta nawe Hëwandamau hich hi jaaumienag p'āpitarrjā k'ap'Λnaa mΛg hiek hiiur mua jaau chitΛmjā k'ap'Λ naawai.

Jesús Nazaret p'ōbör hee

(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

⁵³Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau siewi jaau haaipabaadeewai haigmua mawia ⁵⁴jürr Nazaret p'ōbörög petajim, hich bāautarr haar. Mam pabaimaa, Hëwandam hiek jaau nΛm hūraag maach meeun biirdΛajem deg dubwi, hōrag Hëwandam hiek jaubaadëjim. Mag hirua jajawagmam hūrwia jāgderraa nΛm hiek'au warag hamach heepaita, —¿MagΛm hichdëu jamta k'augjimta mag jaaumāma? ¿Jāga hichdëu jāg hōor monaa nΛrrāma? hanaa hīchab, ⁵⁵Keena, ¿pārau hoowai jāg woun José pa waumie hag hiewaa k'abá, María dāim? ¿Jā Santiago dāi k'od k'abá, José dāi, Simón dāi maimua Judas dāijā hagjō? ⁵⁶Hi hāp'Λlin t'um mΛig maach dāi hich mΛg p'ōbör hee naajem; maagwai hichjā maadëu k'ap'Λ nΛmguui hajierram, hich mΛiguim haawai. Mag simta, ¿jam k'augt'urwiata jāg nem jaau k'aauga hichdëu jaumaajëma? haajeejim jürram k'ΛΛnau.

⁵⁷Hamachdëu mag nΛm gaaimua hirua nem jaau simjā hasekasba, warag hi dāi k'īir k'ΛΛuk'a p'ōbaadëjim. Pari magbaa hich Jesuu hamag, —Chadcha deum durrar k'ΛΛnaun mΛg Hëwandam hiek jaau wënΛrram k'ΛΛnag heënaa ham dāi hajap'a haba haajeeb hajim. MamΛ mag sim, jürr dich di haig wa dich bāautarr durrpai chan magjā magba warag ham k'a hisëe haajerramguui hajim, jürr hamach k'īircha.

⁵⁸Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu hōor mor masim k'ΛΛn pōm monaaubajim, hamachdēu hi hiek h'lk'amap'a narr haawai.

Juan chi hōor pōr choomie t'ōotarr

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

14 ¹Mag Jesús nem k'iir pogk'e hōor dak'iir wau nΛrrΛm jaar hīchab Herodeta Galilea durr reik'a sīejim. Mag hag na hōrau nem hooba haajempa hich Jesuu wau sim sīi bīi wējōm chi Herodeeu hūr hat'aawai ²hich dāi hābam degam k'ΛΛnag, —Maan Juan chi hōor pōr choomie k'ararrta deeu hīiu p'iidΛwia mag nΛrrΛmguī hajim hanΛm; maguata mag hōor mor masim k'ΛΛnpa monaau nΛrrabahab hajim hanaabá.

³⁻⁴Hirua mag sierran mΛga hajim haajem: Maata hich Herodeeu hich naam Felipe hΛi Herodías hanΛmta k'echeu hauwi sīejim hanaabá. Mag hat'eeta Juanau chi reīg, “Pua pōd pΛch naam hΛi k'echeu hauwi pΛch hΛlik'a hauju k'aba simguī” hajim hanΛm. Mama sīi hichig magbaawai warag Juan pΛr haupi jaauwi, cárcel deg p'ār sīupinaa cadenau jΛ sīupijim hanaabá.

⁵Hichig mag hiek'atarr haawaita chi Herodeeu hi t'ōopΛim hiigeejim hanΛm. Mama t'umaam k'ΛΛnau Juanau Hēwandam hiehta jaau sim k'ap'Λ narr haawai, hirua t'ōopΛik'iin, jūr hōrau hichta k'aigbaju ha k'iirjuwia pōd t'ōoba haajeejim haajem. ⁶Mama mag nΛm hee, biek hāb chi Herodes año cumpliitarr hag p'iesta k'a nΛm hee chi Herodías k'a jemk'ajim haajem, hōor k'apan t'ΛnΛm na. Mag hi jemk'a sim hoowia, hich Herodeeu k'ōchk'a t'ΛnΛisiwi, ⁷hich bāaurrag, “Pachdēu nem k'ōsim mΛrΛg jēeubá; mΛch himeerba mua deeb k'aba deejugui” hajim hanaabá. ⁸Mama magbarm chi hādaujā hūrtarr haawai hich chaai wawí sīujim hanΛm. Magbaawai chi chaairau hich bāaurr jōoyag, “Magan mΛ hat'ee Juan chi hōor pōr choomie pōrta t'ēp hee haudeebá; jāata mua k'ōsi hΛmguī” hajim hanΛm.

⁹Mama mag Juan pōrta hichig jēeubaawai warre chi rey hōk'iirjuu haadējim hanaabá. Mama hichdēu hōor t'Λrk'Λlitarr dāi hābam mes gaai nΛmuata mag hichig jēeubarm nem deēju ha hiek'atarr haawai ¹⁰chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierr haar hōor pΛiwia t'ōonaa, chi pōr happai t'ēp hee waibēepi jaaujim hanaabá. ¹¹Magbaawai hi hipierr wētwi, chadcha hichdēu jaautarrjō t'ōonaa, chi pōr t'Λapnaa haibēewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemk'a sierrag deechējierram haajem. Magbaa hichdēu jūr hich hādag deejim hanaabá. ¹²Mag chi Juan hō t'ΛapbarΛim habaawai, hi dāi wēnΛrraajerr k'ΛΛndamau bēewi, harrwi, hauk'ērjierram hanaabá. Maimua ya mag hamau hi t'ōobapāiwaita maar haig Jesuug jawaan bēejieram.

Jesuu hōor cinco mil jāhogtarr

(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹³Mag Juan hō t'Λap t'ōobarm hich haar jaaubaimam hūrwia, hōk'iirjugau warag chawag hōor chukag haar maju habaawai, marau hi joo harrjim. Pari mag wētumua ya maar dōjārr paauk'abaadēm hōrau

hoopläitarr haawai hag dak'a p'öbör nλnλidλm heem k'λλnau jürr k'λd garmua maar na hërëubaadëjim. ¹⁴Maimua ya jopimawia hooimaawai hi na hōor pōoma t'λnaajim. Magbaawai ham dau haug k'augwi ham haanaanjā monaaup'āimajim. ¹⁵Mag nλm hee, ya k'eeuraa haadeewai maach garmuata hirig, —Mag hōorjā chukag heeta ya k'eeuraa haadēm; hamag wëtpi jaaubá, p'öbör hee wëtwi hamach hat'ee k'öjudam pēr haumk'iir hanaajim.

¹⁶Magbaawai, —K'öju jλraanpai chan ham wëtju k'aba nλm. ¿Jā pāachdëuta ham jāhögamma? hajim, hich Jesuu maachigta.

¹⁷Magbaawai marau, —Maar k'öju chuk'u nλmguī hajim hamag deeg. Hāba pandamta cinco wai nλm dāi hāwarrdamta dau numpai wai nλm hajim hirig.

¹⁸Magbaawaita hichdëu, —Mak'λλndam mλ haig haipidut hajim.

¹⁹Mag chadcha hich haig haipierrwai hōor pōm mag t'λnarrag, —P'ūak hee hohood habat hajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dāi chi hāwarrdampa p'ë hauwia hλgt'aag heerpanaa, Hēwandamag hag paar hλu hajim hanaa, hichdëupai chi pan t'orreunaa marag hλap'āimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdëuta hōrag jigmajim. ²⁰Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, hich hiiu haawai t'umaam k'λλnau hamachdëu k'öm haig k'ötarrjā dλrr hapiwi, pan pōm sobjim, chi hāwarrjā hagjō. Mag chi sobtarr p'ë haunaa hoowai t'λbat k'apan docen hāb hōbërijim chi hipiirk'am. ²¹Mag hed mag Jesuu jāhōgtarr k'λλn chi k'apanag cinco mil naajim, hemk'ooīn happai, hλλin beerba ni chaainjā beerba.

Jesús dōjā hλr nλrrarr
(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:16-21)

²²Mag hōor pōm t'ach k'öpiwi jürr maachta hich na maach dλrbagk'atarr jap hee wëtpi jaajim, hich na t'oom higar naaimamk'iir. Maagwai hichin hagt'a hich haig sisijim hōor hoopāaiwai. ²³Maimua hōor t'um hërëuwia hich happai haadeewaita, hi hiek buchag gaai hich happai hich Hayag jëwaan majim haajem. Maagwai ya hedau k'ëubaadeewaijā mam hich happai chirajim haajem.

²⁴Magλmich maran ya dōjārr naajim. Mamλ maar k'iir garmuata p'ū wë t'λnarr haawai maar japan p'ūasau hōpp'ërta jiiir hahau k'ajim. ²⁵Maimua ya hāspa hurumuata hich Jesús maar hēudee bëejim. Pari mag hurumjā sīi dōjā hλrta jëb t'etag gayamjō hurajim. ²⁶Mag dōjā hλrta jëb gayamjō maachig hurum hoobaawai jāp'ierrwi maar hāhāi k'ap'öbaadëjim. Mag jāp'ierrnaa hāhāik'amua, —Keena, hak'aar k'abahaba hanaajim marau.

²⁷Pari magbaawai hich Jesuu, —Keena, hoob jāp'ierrmiet; mλ k'abahab hajim marag.

²⁸Magbaa Pedroou hirig, —Señor, chadcha pλchta Jesús k'ai, magan mλjā pλchjō dōjā hλr pλch haar mapibá hajim.

²⁹Magbaawai hirig, —Bëejuma hajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap heemua waaidabaadëwi Jesús k'iirp'ee dλdλrgmaa hajim, dōjā hλrta durrāmjō. ³⁰Pari p'ūas dau dapag hoowi



(Mt 14.26)

jäp'ierrbaadëjim. Mag jäp'ierrbaadëm hee híchab ya hierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, mΛ hoobahur, mΛΛn hierrpamamgui hajim.

³¹ Magbarm bāre Jesuu hi jua gaai pΛnaa, —¿K'ant'ee pua pΛch hierrpaju k'iirjuji? Jāgan pua chan mua pΛchig nem mag haawaijā mΛ hiek hāk'aba chirabma hajim hirig.

³² Maimua ya ham jap hee waaidatk'abaadee chi p'ū meuu haadëjim.

³³ Mag chi Jesús jap hee pabaadee hi k'iirp'ee kanieu p'öbk'anaa, —Chadcha pΛata Hēwandam Hiewaau hanaajim, marau hirig.

Genesaretpien Jesuu monaauk'atarr

(Mr. 6:53-56)

³⁴ Mag wētumua t'oom higar Genesaret durr p'ēubaimajierram. ³⁵ Mag Jesús barbaimam hōrau k'augp'öbaadee, sīi hag perás bīi jōisijim. Mag hamachdēu k'augp'öbaadee hi haig hōor mor masim k'ΛΛn haibēenaa hirig, ³⁶—Maar haaunaanag pΛch k'ajūahidam gaapai k'āijā pΛpibā haajeejim, monaaumk'iir.

Mag chadcha t'um hi k'ajūa gaai pΛmmam k'ΛΛnan warre monaauk'a maajeejim, mag sīi pΛrbarmuapai.

Sīi jua sūgba t'ach k'ö nΛmuapai chan maach hārba haajem ha jaautarr

(Mr. 7:1-23)

15 ¹Híchab Moiseeu p'ā pΛatarr hiek wajapcha hΛΛrk'aajem k'ΛΛn dāi Hēwandam hiek jawaag chi machnaan hi haig bēejieram. Mak'ΛΛn Jerusalemua bēetarr k'ΛΛn hajim. ²Mag bēewi hirig, —¿Jāgwi pΛ k'apeenau maach jōoin hi pΛa nΛ? ¿Jāgwi t'ach k'oowaijā jua hΛbata t'ach k'oojē? ¿Pārau k'augba naab jāg hΛu k'aba sim? haichëjieram.

³Magbaawai Jesuu híchab, —¿K'ant'ee pāraujā hagjō Hēwandamau jaau sim t'um hipierraa habanaa sīi pāach jōoin hiita hārcha hΛΛrk'aju hēk'ajerrāma?

hajim hamag. ⁴Magnaa hamag, ¿Pārau k'augba nλ hajim, Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pλch haaijā pλch hād d'āi jāsenenaa hōk'ō habá” ha sim? Maimua “Har hiwiir hābmua k'āijā hich haai wa hich hād k'āijā t'ōpnaa hāauk'a hiek'a simλn warreta t'ōop'ijiu haai nλm” ha sim, ¿majā pārau k'augba nλ? hajim hamag. ⁵Magnaa hichdēupai, Pari Hēwandamau hich hiek gaai mag jaau simta, jūrr pāar hiek mag hābmua k'āijā dich hayag wa dich hādag k'āijā, “Pārau hig nλm mua wai chirab mamλ, pōd mua deēju k'abam, ya t'um Hēwandam hat'eem haawai” ha hiek'aju haai sim hanλm, dich dēnnaan dau haug k'augba. ⁶Pari pārau hōrag mag jaau nλm haig, Hēwandamau nem jaau sim hisegnaa jūrr pāach jōoin hiita hλrcha hλλrk'a naabahab hajim Jesuu, hamach k'iircha. ⁷Magnaa, Chadcha jāg Hēwandam hiek gayam pāachdēu nem jaaujemjō k'aba jūrr hag chaur nem wau sierrjēem k'apta Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumie jōoi Isaías k'ararrag pāach higwia hich hiek'atarr hiek mag p'āpijimgui hajim.

Magnaa chadcha hag gayam jaubaadēmua,

⁸ “Pāran, sīi par hiek'aupaita Hēwandam hiek hλk'a nλm hλk'a nλm haajemgui” hajim Jesuu hamag.

“Pari mag nλm chan par chadcha t'āraucha hλk'abamta mag sierrjēem. Pāach mag nλm gaaimua pāar t'āar chan hi dak'ajā k'aba, sīi hi warpta t'λnλmgui” hajim.

⁹ “Jāg nλm haiguin parii pāach hip'it'ur pārau hirig jēuju.

Pārau jaau nλmjā sīi wir haig pāach k'iirjugpaiu; jā hi hiek k'abamgui” hajim Jesuu hamag, warrgarwe Hēwandamau jaautarr higwia.

(Is. 29:13)

¹⁰Magnaa hōragta heerpanaa, 'Wajap'a mλ hiek hūrbat hajim.

¹¹Maadēu nem parhooba k'ō nλmuapai chan Hēwandam dau na maach hārpiiba haajemgui hajim. Hēwandam na hōor hārpiejemλn hiek'aju k'abam nempa k'iirjunaa hiek'a nλmuata hōor hārpiejemgui hajim.

¹²Hirua magbapāaiwai maach chi k'apeenauta hirig, —Fariseonaan hiek, mag pua magbarm haig, ham k'iirta hiek'abapλim haajem hanaajim.

¹³Magbaawai jūrr hichdēu maachigta hiek'amamua, —Hoob ham hiek hasekasmiet hajim. Pārau k'ap'λ nλm, nemjīir hee p'ūak k'aigbam hōbeerwai t'λrrēupāaijem. Hich jāgta hajugui hajim mλ Hayau ham d'āi. Ham hichdēu jar hau sim k'λλn k'aba haawai nemjīir hajap'am heemua p'ūak chi k'aarpa t'λrrēunaa barbapλimjōta hajugui hajim. ¹⁴Magua, hidēu warag k'īuu sūbat hajim. Jāk'λλnan hamachjā dau k'īsu nλmta hagjō dau k'īsum k'λλn jua gaai pλrnaa hēudλ harrjem k'λλnjōta nλmgui hajim. Pārau hoowai merag chuk'u sībá, dau k'augba k'itλmua hagjō dau k'īsu k'itλm jua gaai pλrnaa harrk'iin, hāb bλhēu subaadee hamach numwe burrjugui hajim.

¹⁵Magbaawaita maar heem hāb Pedro haajemua hirig, —Señor, cha pλchdēu jaubapλim deeu marag wajap'a jaubá; marau pōd k'augba habarmgui hajim hirig.

¹⁶Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaubaadēwia magjim:

—¿Wa pārau hagt'a k'augbata nawa? hajim. ¹⁷¿Pārau k'ap'ʌ naabá, maadëu nem k'ö nʌm t'um maach bi hee mawia chëbapāiwai deeu chuk'u haadeejem? Magua dichdëu t'ach k'ö nʌmuapai chan maach hārba haajemgui hajim. ¹⁸Maach hārpi nʌmʌn t'āar heemua k'īirjug k'aigbam hiek'a nʌmuata Hëwandam na maach hārpiejemgui hajim, ya k'īirjunaata hiek'amaawai. ¹⁹Nem t'um maach k'īirjug heemuata hōbër t'ʌnʌm: k'īirjug k'aigbam, hōor t'ōoju, dich hōor k'abam dʌi k'apes haju, dich k'aman hap'a k'āijā dich hōor dʌīmjö haju, nem jīgk'aju, sëuk'aju maimua chik'am hëugar chad k'abam hiek hiek'aju. ²⁰Magʌm nemeuta chadcha Hëwandam na hōor hārpiejem. Mamʌ chi machnaanau jaau nʌmjö sīi jua sügba t'ach k'ö nʌmuapai chan Hëwandam dau na maach hārba haajem ha jaaujim marag, hich Jesuu.

Canaanpie hʌʌirau Jesuu hich chaai monaauju k'ap'ʌ sierr

(Mr. 7:24-30)

²¹Maigmua higbaadeeu jūr p'öbör numí Tiro Sidón dʌi nʌmʌg petawai maarjä hi dʌi wëtjim. ²²Maimua ya mam paauk'abaimamta, hʌʌi hāb Israel durrām k'aba Canaanpie hʌʌi mag perás sīejerrta hähäag bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, mʌ hap hʌrrʌm mʌ dau haug k'augbá hajim. Mua k'ap'ʌ hʌmgui hajim, pʌʌta chadcha Hëwandamau pʌiju haajerrau. Maagwai mʌ chaai monawaagjä pʌ jua t'eeg sim. Mʌ k'a dösät bënëu baarjemta pʌrʌg monaauwapʌi ha hʌmgui haichëjim, hirig chaigpamamua.

²³Pari par hüanau mag chaigpa k'itʌmjä Jesuu bʌʌrjä hi hiek hʌk'abajim. Magbaawaita marau hirig, —Senör, ¿jäg pua hirig mapi jaubamma? Ya hacha magaajä marau hürmap'a nʌm. Magbamʌn hich jäg maach hëudee hähäag majuwai hanaajim.

²⁴Pari magbaawai jūr Jesuu chi hʌʌiragta, —Hëwandamau mʌ pʌitarran, maach meeun israelnaan sīi oveja hok'oo durrumjö durrum k'ʌʌn peerdʌ haumk'īirta mʌ pʌijim hajim.

²⁵Pari mag nʌm hee, warag hi haigcha bëena kanieu p'öbk'anaata, —Señor, mʌ hap hʌrrʌm mʌ chaai monaauwapʌi hajim.

²⁶Magbaa, judionan k'abam k'ʌʌn chan monaauju k'abam hawi juau hogt'ompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mʌ hiek'a chirʌm hürbata sī? hajim. Pʌ deeu durrām haawai, mua pʌ chaaita nacha monaauk'iin, mua hoowai dich chaainag deeu harr panta k'echeunaa saakienag deebarmjö hajugui hajim hirig.

²⁷Pari magbaa hüanau dʌi, —Señor, jāan chadaugui hajim. Mamʌ pua hoowai, ¿saakienaujā hamach pap juasur mes heegar k'ʌimam k'öba haajë? hajim. Maagjeewai mʌ Israelpie hʌʌi k'aba hʌab mamʌ, ¿pua mʌ chaaijā dau haug k'augbaju k'ai? Mua k'ap'ʌ hʌm, pua hi monaauwpʌiju haai simgui hajim hirig.

²⁸Magbaawaita, —¡Jöo! Jāgan chadchata mua pʌch chaai monaauju k'ap'ʌnaata pua hʌk'a hʌmgui hajim. Magan chadcha pʌchdëu jaau simjö pʌ chaai monaauju hajim hirig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag hiek'abarm b'arre chi chaai monakk'a haadëjim haajem.

Jesuu hōor pōm monaautarr

²⁹Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bëewia hūwaai mag t'arrdō pōm sim Galilea haajem higaau naaichëjim, hich Jesús d'li. Maimua buchag gaai waaidawia hoo sīsijim. ³⁰Mag hamach dak'tiir jupbaimaawai hōor pōm hi haar wētwi hi bigaau p'arrbaadëjim. Mag hōor pōm t'annam hee hi haig haibëemajim: bā wēda wēda k'it'ëem k'ann, dau k'isum k'ann, bādam wa juadam k'āijā hāk'āraam k'ann, meu meraam k'ann maimua tag haaunaan k'amor machag k'tiirpierr hi haig haibëenaa hi bāk'arr hausūmaajeejim. Maagwai magam t'um hichdëu monaup'li maajeejim. ³¹Hamach daúacha mag meu meraa k'it'ëe harrjā hijēb n'arrjēe, juadam wa bādam k'āijā hāk'āraa k'it'ëe harrjā monak'a, maimua dau k'isu k'it'ëe harr k'annpa dau wajap'a n'arrjēem hoowia, sū hōor dauderraa naajim. Mag hamachdëu hoo nam gaaimua maach meeun k'abam k'annaupata maach meeun israelnaan Hēwandamag jëeup'ōo t'annaajim.

Hemk'ooiin happai cuatro mil Jesuu jāhogtarr

(Mr. 8:1-10)

³²Maimua mag maach hich d'li hogdaba wēn'arraajerr k'annagta, —Hōor pōm mag t'annam ma dau hee dau hap'aa durrungui hajim. Ya k'āai t'ārjup pam ham maach haigmua b'arrjā hogdaba, t'achdam k'ōjujā chuk'u nam. Hich jāg t'ach k'ōba chan mua hamach diig p'imap'a chiramgui hajim. Hich jāg p'āik'iin, di haar barba k'āijā k'ad hee jādaúa p'arēubajupa hajim, hich Jesuu.

³³Magbaawaita marau hirig, —Mama mag hōorjā chuk sim hee, ¿jam maadëu k'ōju bawaagauma? hanaajim, hōor pōm mag t'annam k'ōpieg.

³⁴Magbaawai hich Jesuu marag, —¿Pārau pan dau k'arr wai nama? ha jëeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua hāwarrdamjā har dau k'apan k'aba durrungui hanaajim.

³⁵Magbaawai hichdëu hōrag k'at jupk'api jaauwia, ³⁶mag pandam siete n'arrjā chi hāwarrdam dāi hāba jua hee p'ē hauwia, Hēwandamag hūu hajim hanaa t'orreubaadëjim. Magnaa maachig h'ap'āimaawai marau jūrr hōrag jigmajim. ³⁷Mag jig p'arrd'ad'agmamua t'umaam k'annau hamachdëu k'ōm haig k'ōtarrjā, pan pōm sob t'ann'isijim. Mag chi sobtarr, t'abat siete marau hipiirk'a haujim. ³⁸Mag hed mag chi t'ach k'ō narr k'ann cuatro mil naajim, hemk'ooiin happai, h'alinjā beerba ni chaainjā beerba. ³⁹Maimuan chadau hōrag wētpi jaubaawai hagdaujō hamach majupierr haaid'jierram. Mag t'umaa hēreubaadeewain chadau, hichjā jap hee waaid'baadee, marau hi Magadanag harrjim.

**T'et'emnaanau hamach dak'ïir hamachdëu nem hooba haajem hompaa
haupi narr**

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

16 ¹Mag Magadán durr paauk'abaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan dñimua Jesús hoon bëejieram. Pari mag bëetarran sïi hi himeraa p̄ar haum k'öchgaupai harr haawai hirig hamachdëu b̄l̄arjã hooba haajem nemta hamach dak'ïir hedjä hee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Hëwandamau p̄iwiata mag n̄arr̄am ha hamachig k'ap̄ jaauumk'ïir.

²Pari Jesuu ham hipierrajã k'aba, warag sïi hamag, —¿K'an jãgwi pãrau k'eurag hedau dubmamua hedjä p'ur waau t'̄an̄am hoowia, “Nan hedau wãrjãp'ã haju” haajë; ³maimua jürr hedaup'errejã hagjõ hedau hõbër hurum b̄l̄au hedjä p'ur t'̄an̄am hoowi, “Nan hedau k'õrk'aju” ha jaaujë? hajim. Pãrau jãg hedjä hoobarm gaaimuapai hed wãrjãug haju wa hed k'õrk'ajujã nem k'aug n̄amta, ãjãga jãg pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chit̄am hoo n̄amjã pöd k'aug hauba n̄a m̄a chadcha Hëwandamau p̄iiju jaaujerr? hajim hamag. ⁴Pãran pãachdëu Hëwandam hiseg n̄am gaaimua warag chi hajaugjã chuk'u t'̄anaawaita warag pãachdëu nem hooba haajem nempata pãach dak'ïir waupi n̄am. Mama mua waubamgui hajim. Mag k'ãai warrgar jõi Jonás haajerr nemmeurrk'an buch hee k'ãai t'ãrjup siet'urtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Hëwandamau hi p̄itarr k'aug hautarrjõta, hichab m̄achjã Hëwandamau p̄itarr pãrag k'ap'ã hapijugui hajim, m̄ach hiiu p'iid̄abarm gaaimua. Mama magamjã pãrau h̄lk'abajugui hajim.

Mag hiek'apet hawi hichta warag chaaug higbaadëjim.

Jesuu hich k'apeenag fariseonaanjõ hapiba jaautarr

(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵Mag higbaadëwi ya t'oom higar paauk'abaimaawaita maar k'ïir hee d̄h̄n̄aisijim, panjã haibëeba sïi hich jãgta wën̄arr̄am. ⁶Magbarm d̄lichata hich Jesuujã marag, —K'ïir k'ap'ã wën̄arrat'ã hajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën d̄i jãg levadurajõ sim pãach gaai d̄ar̄bapimiet hajim marag.

⁷Mag hürwia, chadcha levadurata jaau simpïi hawi, maach happaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan haibëebajimwai hanaajim.

⁸Mama maar mag hiȳl̄ n̄amjã hich Jesuu k'ap'ã sierr haawai, —¿K'ant'eeta pãar mag pan haibëebajim han̄ama? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chit̄amjã hoobamjõta haajeb hajim, mag m̄a d̄i hãba wën̄arr̄amjã h̄lk'aba Haag.

⁹¿Pãrau k'ïir hee paba n̄a, mua pandam cincopai narrau h̄l̄in̄jã beerba, chaainjã beerba, hemk'ooïn happai cinco mil jãhøgtarr? Maimua ¿t'ãbat k'arr hipiirk'a haujĩ chi sobau? ¹⁰¿K'ïir hee paba n̄a hagjõ, pan sietepai narrau hõor põm cuatro mil narr jãhøgtarr? Maimua jãg hedjä, ¿t'ãbat k'arr hipiirk'a haujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta hig n̄am hak'iinjã, ¿pãrau k'ïirjuawai h̄isjã mua pöd pãach jãhog haubajupii n̄a? ¹¹¿Jãga jãg pãrau b̄l̄arjã k'aug hauba n̄a hajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën d̄i levadurajõ

simta pãach gaai dɔrbapimiet” haawai? Mua mag chirɔm haig chan pan chaar higwiata pãrag mag hiek'aba chirɔm; wajapcharan muan maiguin, hoob hamjõ chik'am k'iir haawaipaita chadam hiekjõ hiek'amiet ha chirɔmɔu hajim marag.

¹² Magbaawaita marau k'augp'õbaadëjim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaauba, sïi fariseonaanau saduceonaan dɔimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

**Pedrouu jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe hich Hëwandamau pɔiju haajerrau
ha jaautarr**

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

¹³ Mag wëtwia deelum durr Cesarea de Filipino hanɔm paauk'abaimaawai hich Jesuu marag, —Hõrau mɔch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa higwia hiyɔɔ nɔm hûurwai, ham hiek ðmɔ k'ai haajë? ðPãrau hürba haajë? ha jëeujim.

¹⁴ Magbaawai marau hirig, —Ham hiek pɔ Juan chi hõor pör choomie haajem; deelum k'ɔɔnau jaauwai pɔɔta Elías haajem, warrgar Hëwandam hi jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías k'abam k'ai, dewam k'äijä haajem, hagiõ Hëwandam hi jaaujerr.

¹⁵ Marau hichig magbaawai jürr maachigta, —ðMa pãachdëujäma? Pãrau k'iirjuawai, ðmɔ k'ai hagá? hajim.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Simón Pedrouu, —Pɔ Cristo k'abahab hajim hirig, hich Hëwandam Hiewaa warrgarwe hichdëu jɔr hauwia hõor peerdɔ haumk'iir pɔiju ha jaaujerr.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás hiewaa, hõrau bɔɔrjã pɔɔɔg jaautarr k'abamta chadcha pua hag heyaa jaaubapɔimkë hajim. Jäg pua k'ap'ɔ jaaubapɔimɔn, jãan hich mɔ Haai hɔgt'ar chiraajemuata pɔɔɔg mag k'iirjupiwi hajim. Maguata pua hag heyaa jaaubapɔibahab hajim.

¹⁸ Pedro, maagwai pɔɔn chadcha pɔch t'ɔrii jaau simjõ mokdauu hajim hirig. Pua mɔ hiek jaaubaadëm gaaimuata mua mɔch hiek hɔk'a nɔm k'ɔɔn k'apaana hapiju. Mag k'apaana haadëm chan pãach chi hɔɔm k'ɔɔn k'ëchwiäjã, pãar hak'aar chan hok'ooba hich mag Hëwandam dɔita nɔisiju hajim. ¹⁹ Pedro, pɔɔɔgta mua mɔch hiek jaaumk'iir jaau chirɔmguu hajim.

Pua mɔ hiek jaaubaadëm hürwi hɔk'a nɔm k'ɔɔn mɔ dënk'a nɔisiju. Mama hichab pua jaau k'itɔm hür nɔmjã hasekasba warag hiseg nɔm k'ɔɔn hamach mag nɔm gaaimua warag hich mag hok'oo wënnɔrrajugui hajim. Mag nɔm haiguin pua chi mɔ haar hõbërju haai nɔm k'ɔɔnɔg puertdi weeu deena pöd dubbaju haai nɔm k'ɔɔn hat'ee sïi warag p'ãar sïsiuk'amjõta haju.

²⁰ Mama Jesuu mag hich chadcha hich Hëwandamau jɔr hauwia pãitarrk'a simjã bɔɔrjã hõrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

Hõrau hich t'õõju jaautarr

(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:22-27)

²¹ Maimua jaaumamua hich Jerusalemag majujä jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörk'a nɔm k'ɔɔnau p'adnaan chi pörk'a nɔm k'ɔɔnaua Moisés hiek jawaag chi machnaan dɔimua hich dau hap'ɔɔ

wai naawi hich t'õojujä jaaujim. MamΛ mag hamau hi t'õowiajä deeu hūwaa k'āai t'ārjup nΛm hee deeu hich hiiu p'iidΛjujä jaaujim.

²²Mag jaaumam hūrwia, Pedroou hich happai chaur t'ārnaa, —Señor, ÷k'anii Hēwandamau pΛ dāi magpibarju? PΛ dāi chan hōrau magju k'aba nΛmgui hajim hirig.

²³Pari Pedroou hichig magbaawai, jūr chi Jesuu hirig, —Jöpk'aa mΛ haigmua chaug petá hajim. Meperauta pΛrΛg mag hiek'api sēbahab. Puan mag sim haig sīi warag k'aibag hee mΛ burripjuuta hēk'a simgui hajim. Pua chan Hēwandamau nem waum hig simjä k'augba, sīi parhoobam k'ΛΛnjöta k'īirju simgui hajim hirig.

²⁴Maimua hichdēupai jūr maach t'umaam k'ΛΛnagta, —Chadcha pārau mΛ hiek pāach t'āraucha hāk'a nΛm k'ai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirΛm happaita waubat, “MΛchdēuta k'ap chirΛm mΛchdēu nem waju” ha hiek'aba. MΛ gaaimua chik'amnau pāach dau hap'ΛΛ t'õoju k'īirjuwia k'āijä magΛmjä higba waragta hāk'anaat hajim. ²⁵Har mΛig heegarjä mΛ gaaimua p'it'urg haumap'a nΛm k'ΛΛn chan bΛΛrjä hΛgt'ar hōbērbam. Magarrau har chi mua nem jaau chirΛm waum k'õchgauta hamach nemjä k'īirjuba, sīi warag mΛ gaaimuata dau hap'ΛΛ hanΛm k'ΛΛnan chadau hΛgt'archa hōbērju jaaujim. ²⁶Pārau hoowai, ÷k'an wajaug si hajim, hābmua mΛg durr t'um hichdēupai jΛa wai sīsīm, mamΛ mag sim meebaadee k'imie durr petam? ÷Hirua hich durr t'um hich dāi harrju haai si? Pöd harrbam. ÷Pārau k'īirjuawai hābmua k'āijä hΛgt'ar hōbēraag p'atk'on pöm p'agju haai si? Mag p'agwiajä pöd dubbangui hajim. ²⁷MΛgnaa mΛ Hayau mΛg durr hi hagk'am hedjä mΛchta hichdēu jua t'eeg deetarr dāi hi chognaan angelnaanpa bēewi, mΛig heegar hamach nem waujerrpierr haju ham dāi: chi nem wajak'a waujerr k'ΛΛn dāijä hich hagjō maimua nem k'aigba waujerr k'ΛΛn dāijä hich hagjō. ²⁸Cha mΛ hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au hāaur k'ΛΛn cha mΛ hiek hūr nΛm k'ΛΛn chan mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pörk'a bēēju hedamjō haadēm hoobam haigjä meebajugui ha jaaumajim.

Jesús sīi bΛΛmjō haaderr

(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

17 ¹Mag hich Jesús maar dāi hiyΛΛ simua mag maar k'apeen hāaur k'ΛΛnag hamach daúa hich hoopju jaautarr k'ur seis días haadēm hee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag hich mam dāi p'ē harrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, hich Santiago heeum. ²Mag mam wētwi ham dak'īirta Jesús k'īir chaaupabaadējim haajem. Hi k'īir hoowai mΛg hedau hāsdawam k'īirjōta bΛΛ t'ΛnΛisijim haajem; maagwai hi k'ajūa chará p'uumjō haadējim haajem, hich bāpgau. ³Hi magbaadēm hee hoowai warrgarm jöoin Moiseeta Elías dāi hiyΛΛ dΛnΛnΛihdΛ naajim haajem, Jesús dāi. ⁴Mag hoobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, hΛu chi hagamjō nem wajaug maar mΛig nΛmgui hajim haajem. Pua k'õs hak'iin mua räichdidam t'ārjup hēuk'am hajim hanΛm: hāb pΛ hat'ee, hāb Moisés hat'ee maimua hāb Elías hat'ee.

⁵Mama Pedro mag hiek'a dɔɔɔm hee, jɔɔɔnt'umie baug bëewi ham jööda hat'aichëjim hanaabá. Magbarm hee mag chi jɔɔɔnt'umie heemuata woun hiekjö, “Chamaata ma Hiewaa machdëu jäsehne wai chitamau, hõor peerda haumk'iir machdëu jar hautarr. Hirua nem jaau simta hipierraa habat” ha hiek'abarm hürjierram hanam.

⁶Hamach chi dái wënararr k'annaucha jaauwai, hamachdëu mag hürbaawaita jãp'ierr p'öbaadëm hiek'au warag kanieu t'ak'ök'anaa heeg k'ök'öod hap'öbaadëjim hanaabá, k'ieb jëb gaai dagau d'ark'a. ⁷Magbaa Jesuu ham haig bëenaa ham gaai juu siesienaa, —P'iidatk'abat, hoob jãp'ierrmiet hajim hanam.

⁸Magbaawai chadcha hamau p'iidatk'anaa hoowai, tagam k'ann chuk'u, hãba Jesús happaita sïejim hanaabá.

⁹Maimua deeu jerag bëejierram haajem. Mag halarbagk'a wëdurumua chi Jesuu hamag, —Mag päachdëu hootarr hoob deuum k'annag jaumiet. Ya mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa meewia deeu p'iidabaawain chadau jaubat hajim haajem.

¹⁰Magbaawaita jürr hamach garmua hirig, —¿Jägwi Hëwandam hiek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata hich Hëwandamaucha plïju jaaujem na bëeju haajë? hajierram haajem hirig.

¹¹Magbaawai hich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bëen Eliata nacha bëema hajim hanam. Pari mag hi bëeju jaautarran, mag Hëwandamau plïju haajerr hõrag nãpi jaaumk'iirta bëeju jaaujimgui hajim hanam. ¹²Pari Elías ya bart'urjim. Mag hi bart'uurwaijã hamau hi k'aug hauba, sïi warag deuum k'annpii hawi hi dái hamachdëu hampierr hawi warag hi t'öoplijierramgui hajim hanam. Hamachdëu hi dái jägtarrjö mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa dlijã hajugui hajim hanaabá. Mag chiraman man wajak ham jua machag hãwatjugui hajim hanam hamag.

¹³Pari Jesuu hamachig magbaawai warre k'aug hat'ajierram hanaabá, warrgar Hëwandam hi jaaujerr Elías k'aba, Juan chi hõor pör choomie higwiata mag sim.

Jesuu chaai mor heem mepeer jëuplitar

(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:43-45)

¹⁴Mag wëdurumua ya maar tagam k'ann dái narr haig jër paauk'abaichëm hee, woun hãb bëewi hi k'iirp'ee p'öbk'anaa hirig chaigpamamua magchëjim:

¹⁵—Señor, ma chaai wai chiram t'öt'örrsö k'itam. Ma hap chitam ma chaai dau haug k'augwia monaaubapli haichëjim. Jäg k'itamman nem t'eegta baarjem. K'ar chará hooju chuk'u haawai barbaadëmua hõt heejã burrjem; wa magbamã dö heejã sïi dobojo haimaajemgui hajim. ¹⁶Mua mag pã k'apeen haig haibëetarrjã hamau pödbajierramgui hajim.

¹⁷Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, hõrag heerpanaa:

—Pãran chadcha päach t'ãar k'aibag gaaimuata Hëwandamau jãg chaai monaaujujã k'iirjüba nam. Pãrau jãg Hëwandam jua t'eeg simjã k'augbamjõ nam, ¿hich jägta sïi mua hãwat chitaju haai chirã pãrau hoowai? ¿K'an hatchata pãrau ma päach dái chitapim hig nama? hajim, hajapcha hãk'aag. Magnaa, Ma haig mag chaai haipidut hajim.

¹⁸Magbaa chadcha chi chaai hich haig haipierrwai chi meperag meeurraunaa hōbērpi jaaubaawai, hi hipierr hōbērbaadējim. Magbarm haigmua chi chaai monak'a hich mag sīsijim.

¹⁹Mag chi chaai monaautarr k'ur maach hap paauk'awi marau hich Jesuug, —¿Jāgwi marau pōd jāg chaai mor heem mepeer hōbeerpi haubajī? ha jēeujiim.

²⁰Magbaawai hich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jāan pāachdēu m᠘g chaai Hēwandamau monaaujujā k'īirjuba narr gaaimuaugui hajim. Pārau Hēwandam jua t'eeg sim k'ap'᠕naa pāachdēu nem mag habarmjō hapiju k'īirjunaata nem wauk'iin, Hēwandam hat'ee chan p'it'urm nem chuk'u haajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaauk'ampierr hich mag pāachdēu jaau n᠕mjō hapiju. Pāar k'īirjug hoojem hanaa chi pōmag mostaza daudam har maach dau hee paba k'itaajemjō k'āijā k'itak'iin, chag durrsiig k'āijā, “Jōpai m᠕igmua mawia chum d᠕᠒᠕᠕ubaimá” habaawai chadcha p'it'urg chuk'u mawia pāar hipierr pāachdēu jaaubarm haar d᠕᠒᠕᠕uwimajugui hajim. [21 Magnaa hichdēupai, Jāg mepeer k'īir chan sīi hiek'abarmuapai hōbērba sierram. Jāg hōbērpi hawaagan, b᠕᠕rjā t'ach k'ōba sīi Hēwandamagpai jēeu n᠕᠕ hawiata hōbērpi jaaubaawai hōbeerjemgui hajim marag.]

᠒᠕aba Jesuu chik'amnau hich t'ōoju jaautarr

(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43-45)

²²Galilea durr maach hich Jesús d᠕i hāba wēn᠕rraajeewai hichdēu marag magjim:

—M᠕ch chi Hemk'ooi Hiwaa m᠘g chir᠕᠓᠕n chi t'ierrnaanag p᠕r deebaawai ²³sīi hamau m᠕ t'ōop᠕ijū. Mam᠕ mag hamau m᠕ t'ōowiajā k'āai t'ārjup n᠕m hee deeu m᠕ hīiu p'iid᠕jugui hajim.

Maachigcha mag jaaubaawai chadcha maar hōk'īirjuu hap'ōbaadējim.

Haai hi jēeujiim di paarjā p'agju haai narr

²⁴Jesuu maar hich d᠕i p'ē harrwi Capernaum p'ōbōr barimajim. Magbaawai Haai hi jēeujiim di paar p'atk'on jēeujiim k'᠕᠕nau Pedro hich happai sim haar wētvia hirigta, —¿᠒᠕ maestroou chan Haai hi jēeujiim di paar p'agju haai simta p'agba haajeeb? haimajierram haajem.

²⁵Magbaawai hirua, —Keena, m᠕ maestroou p'agba haajeeb ha chirajim haajem hamag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jēer narr di haar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach haar barbaimaawaijā jūrr Jesuu hirig hich hag hiekpai, —¿Pua jāga k'īirju chirá Simón? hajim. ¿Pua hoowai m᠘g durr gaai reinaan t'᠕᠓᠕m k'᠕᠕nau chijā k'᠕᠕nagta dēbpaar jēeujiim: hamach k'odnaanag wa sīi parhoobam k'᠕᠕nag?

²⁶Magbaawai Pedroou hirig, —Hamach k'od k'abam k'᠕᠕nagma hajim.

Magbaata Jesuujā, —Chadcha chi k'odnaanau chan p'agba haajemgui hajim. Magua muajā m᠕ch Haai gaaimua hagiō p'agbaju haai chirabahab. Chi Haai hi jēeujiim di hi dēn haawai muajā p'agba, pāraujā p'agbaju haai n᠕mgui hajim.

27Mama hamag maach hëugar hiek'am hugua maadëujã hichiita p'agju haai namgui hajim Pedroog. Maimua, T'arrdö hee dö hlabamí hajim. Nau nacha pach jua gaai k'öbaichëm pua jir hat'am hö hee p'atk'on sieju. Mag p'atk'onau hlu pua ma köitjã p'agwi, pach dënjã p'agpäjigui hajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha hichig jaautarrjõ hajim.

Chijãata hãrãlcha haju haai sã ha jaautarr

(Mr. 9:33-37; Lc. 9:46-48)

18 ¹Hich mag hiyãl namua marau hich Jesuug jëeu naajim, hichta mag hatag t'umaam k'ãlan Pörk'abaadeewai maach mag wënarãam heem k'aita hãrãlcha sãsiju k'ai ha k'ap haag. ²Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta t'ãrnaa maar jãrr danãlupinaa magjim:

³—Ma cha hiek'a chirãm hiek'au pãrau pãachta hãrãlcha ham k'öchgau pãachdëu mag k'iirju nam hisegnaa chaain magãmdam hagt'a serbiibamjõo habam chan, pãar pöd ma dãi chi pörnaan k'aju k'aba nam.

⁴Mag machta chi Pörk'a chirsim hed ma garcha joot'aimaju k'iirju nam k'ãlanan warag hamachta serbiibamjõnaa chaain magãmdamjõta haju haai namgui hajim, mag hamachta hãrãlcha hajujã k'iirjuba. ⁵Pãrau ma dënjõ mag k'it'ëem hãb k'ãijã jãsenk'awia pãach di haig haumãn magan pãrau machchata k'iir jãsenk'abarmjõ habarmgui hajim, marag hiek'amamua.

Jãga na Hëwandamau chik'am k'aibag hee burrpiejem k'ãlan dãi

(Mr. 9:42-48; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁶Mag warag hiek'ak'agmamua magjim: 'Hãbmua k'ãijã ma chaai mag ma hiek hãk'a k'ëramta pekau hee burrpimãn, Hëwandam dãi hiekk'ör pöomata sãsiju. Mag ma chaai hãbam gaaimua k'ãijã warag Hëwandam dãita hiekk'ör paarpaju k'ãai, hichdëupai hich hö gaai mokpör pöm jãnaa p'üas hee baudak'iin hãucha hajugui hajim. ⁷Mag jëb gaai hichiita hich jãg hõor dich k'apeen pekau waupiejem k'ãlan paraa haju. iMama hëh, hapk'iita, chi mag dich k'apeendam pekau hee burrpiejem k'ãlan!

⁸Magua, mua pãragjã mag chirãm: Pãach juau wa pãach bãlu k'ãijã pekau hee burrpiju sim k'ai, warag t'ãrnaa barbapãit hajim. Pãach t'um monak'a hok'oowi hõtdau hich mag t'õojã k'augba sierrãm hee maju k'ãai, hãucha simgui hajim, sã jua bisi wa bã k'ãijã bisi hãgt'ar hõbërju. ⁹Wa pãach dauapai k'ãijã pekau hee burrpiju sim k'ai, hag dau jëunaa warag barbapãit hajim. Dau numwe wajap'a simta k'ïmie durr maju k'ãai, hãucha simgui hajim, dau hãbpaim dãipai hãgt'ar hõbërju. Wajapcharan magãm pekau waumaaugau, dau chuk'umjõ hoobamjõnaa magãm nem k'aigbam wawaagjã jua chuk'umjõ habat hajim, bãlãrjã wauba. Magju k'ãai Hëwandam dau na pãach morta sãrk'abat ha jaumajim marag.

Oveja hok'ootarr nem hīgk'aa

(Lc. 15:3-7)

¹⁰Mag jajawagmamua hīchab, 'Mag daumeraa k'it'ëem k'ΛΛn hoob hāb k'āijā hisegmiet hajim. Ham t'Λa mΛ Haai haar t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛnaun hamag dau par k'aba t'ΛnΛmguī hajim.

[¹¹'Mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaan chadcha hōor hamach k'aibag gaaimua hok'oo k'it'ëem k'ΛΛn peerdΛ hawaanta bēejim ha jaaujim.] ¹²Magnaa, Mua pārāg jēeu hook'imgui hajim, jāga sim k'ai pārāg: Woun hābmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag k'apan t'ΛnΛm heem hāb hok'oobaadee, čhirua tagam k'ΛΛn hābam haig p'ēpΛawia mag chi hok'oo k'ērΛmta jaraan mabaju k'ai? hajim. ¹³Mag jar nΛrrΛΛ hawi baau hat'ak'iin, mag hābpai hok'ootarr baau hat'am paarta hārcha hi honee hajugui hajim, tagam k'ΛΛn k'apan hok'ooba narr paar honee haju k'āijā. ¹⁴Hich jāg hābmuajā hich nemchaain hok'oopimap'a haajemjō, hīchab mΛ Haai hāgt'ar simuajā mΛg mΛ hiek hāk'a durrum k'ΛΛn chan hābjā hok'oopimap'a simgui hajim.

Jāga dich k'apeen perdonaaju haai nΛ ha jaautarr

(Lc. 17:3)

¹⁵Mag nem k'īir pogk'e jajawagmamua, 'Pārāg k'ap hamk'īir jaauk'imgui hajim Jesuu. Pāachjō mΛ hiek hāk'a simua pāach hee hiwiir hābam dΛi k'āijā k'aigba habaawai hi dΛi hiyΛΛmamua wajaip'a hirig jaubat hajim, jāga sī mag k'aigba haawai. Pāachdēu mag hiek'abaawai hΛu hūrwia hāk'amΛn magan pārāu pāach k'apeer mΛ hat'ee gan hat'am hajim. ¹⁶MamΛ par pāachdēu hiek'a nΛmjā hūrbamΛn magan pāach daumaai hōor numī k'āijā t'Λrk'a hat'at, maagwai hiek'amamjā hōor numī wa t'ārjup nΛm dak'īirta mag hiek'amamk'īir. ¹⁷Mag numī wa t'ārjup nΛm dak'īir hiek'amamta bΛΛrjā hasekasbamΛn magan warre t'um chi hāk'a nΛm k'ΛΛn jāgdaarta hiek'aju haai nΛmguī hajim. Mag t'umaam k'ΛΛn dak'īir hiek'abarmjā hasekasba habaawain chadau, Hēwandam hiek hāk'aba haajemjō wa Romaam gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēeujem k'ΛΛn chi k'aigbam k'ΛΛn dΛīmjō habat hajim ham dΛi, tag pāach dΛi k'apeerk'apiba.

¹⁸'Mag mΛig heegar haawai hamach jāg t'eeg gaaimua pāachdēu nem jaau nΛm hūrba haawai mag pāach dΛi k'apeerk'apiba habarmjā hich Hēwandamau hīchab pār higar sīeju. Maimua deeu hich k'aibag hisegwi hūwaaī pāach hee pāach k'apeerk'apī haauwaijā hīchab Hēwandamau pār higar sīejugui hajim.

¹⁹Mag hiek'amamua, 'Mua pārāg mag chirΛmguī hajim: MΛig heegar hōor numī hamachdēu nem hig nΛm mΛrΛg jēwaag hāba hibēpwia jēeumΛn, mΛ Haai hāgt'ar chirΛmua hamag deeb k'aba deeu. ²⁰Mag jēwaagta numī wa t'ārjup k'āijā hāba biirdanaa mΛrΛg jēeu nΛmΛn mΛΛn maig chirΛmguī hajim, ham jārr.

²¹Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan machjō pΛ hiek hāk'a nΛm k'ΛΛnau hābmua k'āijā mΛ dΛi k'aigba haawai, čbiek k'arr mua perdonaajuma? ha jēeujim. ¿Siete veces?

22 Magbaa Jesuu hirig, —Mag siete vecespai k'abam. Muan pʌɾɿɿgan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju haai sim ha chirɿɿm hajim. Hajapcharan dich d̄ɿi k'aigba habarmpierrma.

Woun hābmua hich k'apeer perdonaaba harr hag nem hīgk'aa

23 Maimua hich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag pāraujā pāach k'apeen perdonaaju haai nɿɿm ha chirɿɿmɿɿn, Hēwandamaujā maach perdonaabam haba haajeewaita mag jaau chirɿɿm hajim. Hēwandaman rey hāb sierrau hich chognaan hich garcharam k'ɿɿn wajaɿ'a p'idk'a nɿɿm k'ap Haag hāhābdō t'ɿɿrk'ɿɿnaa k'ap jēu hoomatarrjōta sierrɿɿngui hajim. 24 Ya chi reú t'ɿɿrk'ɿɿibaadēm hee hi haig haibēejieram haajem, hāb hirig p'atk'on pōm diez mil talentos paar sierr. 25 Mag dēbpaar pōm sim pōd hichig p'ag hauba habaawai chi reú mag woun hichig dēbpaar paar sierrta warag hich hɿɿɿ d̄ɿi hich chaain maimua hich nem wai sierrpa t'um pērp̄ɿiɿi jaaujim hanaabá, jūrr deeu chogk'amk'ɿiɿ, magbarmua chi dēbpaar p'ag hōbērmk'ɿiɿ. 26 Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey b̄ɿk'ɿɿrr p'ōbk'ɿɿnaa chaigpa jōchk'ēɿɿmua, “Señor, hidēu hoo hat'á. Mua hōk'ar p'agmamua pɿ dēbpaar t'um hōbeerp̄ɿibajupa” haajejim hanaabá. 27 Pari mag hichig chaigpa jōchk'ēɿɿm hoobaawai, chi reú hi dau haug k'augwi, mag dēbpaar pōm sierrjā tag hichig p'agpiba, s̄i warag k'ɿiɿ hok'oopi jaanaa, p'āarju harrjā p'āarba, s̄i h̄ɿu mapijim haajem.

28 'Pari mag hich p̄ɿibapāaiwai, maigmua higbaadeeu, deeu magjō chi rey chogk'a sim d̄ɿi t'ēujim haajem. Magua jūrr hichig cien denarios paraa sierr haawai, p̄ɿnaa hō t'at'aik'amuata, “Jōpk'aa p̄ɿchdēu mɿɿɿɿg paar sim p'agbá” hajim hanaabá hirig. 29 Pari magbaawai hichdēu reig hatarrjō warmuajā hi b̄ɿk'ɿɿrr p'ōbk'ɿɿnaa chaigpa k'itɿmua, “Pua k'ōs hak'iin, hidēu hoo hat'á hak'am; hōk'ar p'agmamua mua pɿ dēbpaardam t'um p'agp̄ɿibajupa” haajejim hanɿm. 30 Pari chi dēbpaar jēu sierr garmua mag k'ōchk'aba, s̄i warag hich k'apeer dau haugjā k'augba cárcel deg p̄ɿiwiia, hābmiecharam centaaudam p'agbam haigjā hōbeerpiba jaaujim hanaabá. 31 Mag hirua hich k'apeer d̄ɿi magtarr hoowi, warm k'ɿɿn hagjō chi rey chogk'a t'ɿɿnarr k'ɿɿnau hoowai, ham gaai masi hajim haajem. Mag gaai masi nɿɿm hiek'au chi reigcha magtarr t'umaa wajaɿ'a hūrpip̄ɿijieram hanaabá. 32 Mag hichig jaubaa chi reú t'ɿɿrp̄ɿiwiia hirig magjim hanɿm: “Wounta chadcha k'aigba chitɿmá” hajim hanɿm. “Maachig dau hap'ɿɿ chaigpabaadeewai, mua pɿ perdonaawi chi dēbpaarjā tag mɿɿchig p'agpiba hich jāg k'ɿiɿ hok'oopijim. 33 Magtarr haawai puajā hagjō p̄ɿch k'apeer dau haug k'augwi hi perdonaaju haai siejimgui” hajim hanɿm. “Pari pua b̄ɿɿrjā hi d̄ɿi magbajimgui” hajim hanɿm. 34 Mag, warag chi rey meeuk'abaadēwi mag dēbpaar s̄i k'ɿiɿ hok'oopiju hatarrta deeu heeupemjō t'umaa p'agpi jaaujim hanaabá.

35 Mag nem hīgk'aadam jaauwi deeu hich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mɿ cha hiek'a chirɿɿm hiek'au pārauta pāach k'apeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magɿm hiekjā higba hich mag k'ɿiɿ hok'oobam chan, mɿ Haai h̄ɿgt'ar chirɿɿmuajā hich hagjō pāar perdonaabamgui hajim.

Jesuu hΛΛi pΛapiba jaautarr

(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

- 19** ¹Mag marag nem jaau sīi hawī, Galileamua mawia jūrr Judea sīeimajim, Jordán higaau t'oogar dārba hedau hōbeerjem bi gar.
- ²Mag hi petamjā hōrau k'augpłaitarr haawai hōor pōoma hi hēudee wētjim. Mag hōor pōm t'ΛnΛm hee haaunaan k'apan t'Λnarr haawai magΛm k'ΛΛnpa monaaupłi maajeejim. ³Mag nΛm hee fariseonaan heem k'ΛΛn hich Jesús haigcha bēewi juau hogt'om hirig, —¿Pua hoowai sīi nem bΛΛr habarm gaaimua maadēu dich hΛΛi pΛaju haai nΛ? haichējierram.
- ⁴Magbaawai Jesuu hamag magjim:
—Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaai t'ΛΛrwai, ¿pārau hooba haajē, warrcha chi hompaatarr Jōoiraujā hemk'ooi hΛΛi dāita hompaajim ha sim? ⁵Magtarr haawaita hemk'ooi hich hΛΛi dāi pabaadēman hich dēnnaan k'a hogdΛajem, ya hich hΛΛi dāita hāba nΛrraag. Ya magbarm haigmua warran hagdaujō hamach happai naajerrta, hōor hābpaimjō hich mag nΛisiejemgui hajim. ⁶Mag nΛisim chan ya tag hamach hāhābdō nΛrrjēe haba, hōor hābpaimjō nΛisijugui hajim. Mag warrgarwejā hich Hēwandamauta mag papitarr haawai pōd hiwiir hābmuaajā hi hichaur hawī dich hōor pΛaju k'aba nΛmgui hajim hamag.
- ⁷Magbaawai jūrr hamach garmua hirig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿k'an jāgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich hΛΛi pΛagpaawai hēsap gaai “Mua ya pΛ pΛa chirΛm” ha p'ānaa hirig deēju haai sim ha simma? hajierram hirig.
- ⁸Magbaawaita Jesuu hamag, —Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā pāach jΛg t'eeg sierrjēem gaaimua k'abahab hajim. Moiseun chadcha hΛdΛraa hΛΛin pΛapiejeejim, pari warrcha hich Jōoirau hompaawai chan mag pΛamk'tiir k'abata hompaajimgui hajim. ⁹Paadē mΛ hiek hūrbat: HΛΛi bΛΛrjā deelum dāi pΛrpar k'aba simta sīi pΛam k'ōchgaupai pΛawia deelum hΛΛi hau simΛn maan pekauta wau simgui hajim. [Mag hich hap sim hawī chik'amnau pŁatarr hΛΛita hau sim wounjā pekauta wau sim, hag'ta chik'am hΛΛik'a simta hau sīewai hajim jūrr hamag.]
- ¹⁰Magbaawaita maach heem k'ΛΛnaupai hāaur k'ΛΛnau jūrr, —Maach hemk'ooiin dich hΛΛi dāi magta haju haai nΛm k'ai, magan warag hΛΛi haubajuuta simgui hajierram.
- ¹¹Magbaa jūrr hich Jesuu marag, —T'umaam k'ΛΛnau chan cha mua jaau chirΛm hiek pōd k'augbam; hāba hich Hēwandamau k'augpi sim k'ΛΛnaupaita k'ap hajugui hajim. ¹²Maimua, Pārag jaauk'imgui hajim, jāgwi mag t'umaam k'ΛΛn pōd hΛΛi hauju k'aba nΛ. Hāaur k'ΛΛn bi heeweta mag hΛΛin hawaag k'aba t'aaba nΛmgui hajim. Pogk'a ya chi jōoin pawiajā p'ārr japłi nΛm, k'apes hapimaugau. Maagwai pogk'a mag p'ārr jaba nΛmta, pari hamachdēupai Hēwandamau nem jaau sim wajarpa hawaag hawī, bΛΛrjā k'apes haba hich mag t'ΛnΛmgui hajim, hΛΛinjā k'tiirjuba.

Mag jaauwi hābmiecha paawai hichdēupai magjim: 'Dichdēu hoowai hΛΛijā chuk'u chitaju hūu pōdjōjōo sim k'ai, magan hich magta nΛrraju haai simgui hajim, hΛΛi chuk'u.

Jesuu chaain kōit Hēwandamag jēutarr

(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³Mag nΛm hee, jūrram k'ΛΛnau Jesús haig chaain haibēe t'Λnaajim, ham gaai pΛrnaa Hēwandamag ham kōit jēumk'iir. Pari mag jūrram k'ΛΛnau chaain haibēbēek'am hoowi chi haibēe nΛm k'ΛΛnagta maachdēuta meeuk'a naajim, tag haibēepimaugau.

¹⁴MamΛ mag marau hiek'a nΛm hūrbaawai Jesuu jūrr maachigta, —Hidēu mΛ haig chaain haibēepibat. ¿K'ant'ee pārau ham bēepimap'a nΛ? hajim.



(Mt 19.14)

Chi jöoin hawiajä, chaml k'ΛΛn chaainjö ml hiek h'k'ak'arrsö h'k'a nΛm k'ΛΛnta mΛg jëb gaaijä h'lu wënΛrrawi h'gt'arjä honee wënΛrrabajup hajim.

¹⁵ Magnaa warag ham pör h'lr jua hausīunaa, Hëwandamag ham köit jëeuwi, warag haigmua chawag maar p'ë harrjim.

Hëwan p'atk'on paraam Jesús d'li hiy'la hat'urtarr

(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Biek h'ab woun h'ab hëwan sierrau Jesús haig bëewi hi d'li hiy'lamama, —Maestro, çk'an nem wajap'amta mua wauju haai chirá h'gt'ar hóbëraag? MΛrΛg jaaubá hajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —çK'ant'ee mag nem wajap'amta wawaag pua mΛrΛg jëeu chirá? Nem wajap'amΛn h'ba h'bpaita sim; ma Hëwandamau. Maml pΛ chadcha h'gt'ar hóbërm k'ös chirΛm k'ai, Hëwandamau hich hiek p'ānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim hipierraa habá hajim hirig.

¹⁸ Magbaa, —Pari hag gaai jaau sim heem, çchijäg higwiata pua mag jaau si? hajim, chi hëwan mag hi d'li hiy'la haan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu hirig magjim:

—Hoob h'ör t'öo chitam; hoob pΛch h'ör k'abam d'lijä k'apes ha chitam; nem jigk'am; sëuk'ajä chik'am hëugar nem jaau chitam; ¹⁹ pΛch haaijä daupiinaa pΛch h'ädjä daupii habá, maimua pΛch k'apeenjā wir haig pΛchdëu pΛch k'ösi simjö daupii habá hajim hich Jesús garmua.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi hëwanau, —Mua magΛm t'um hΛrk'Λa chitabahab. çK'ani mua wauju hagt'a waaur chirá? hajim.

²¹ Magbaawai deeu hich Jesuupai hirig, —PΛ chadchata wajapcha ham k'ösi chirΛm k'ai, pΛch nem përk'Λlip'inaa chi p'atk'on hap'ΛΛm k'ΛΛndamag jigbap'li hajim. Mag k'aita h'gt'ar pawiajä pΛ hich mag nem wajap'am paraa chitaju. Mag përk'Λlip'inaa jigp'liwi, ml d'li marrau hajim.

²² Pari hich mag woundam chadcha p'atk'on paraam harr haawai Jesuu hichig magbarm hürwia warre hök'iirjuu petajim. ²³ Mag woundam hök'iirjuu petam hoobaawai jürr maragta hich Jesuu, —P'atk'on paraam k'ΛΛnta Hëwandam chi Pörk'a sim haar hóbëraagan chadchata t'et'e simgui hajim. ²⁴ P'atk'onpanta h'gt'ar Hëwandam chi Pörk'a sim haar hóbëru k'āyau, camello pöm jäg maach wounaan k'āaijä h'rpai sierramta p'it'urg chuk'u nobeeu kach hee t'oogar hóbë dichjugui hajim.

²⁵ Mag hi hiek'abap'lim hürwia chadcha j'gderraa nΛmua maach hi d'li wënΛrraajerr k'ΛΛn heem hāaur k'ΛΛnau, —Mag k'ai, magan çk'aita peerdΛgáwa? hanaajim.

²⁶ Pari magbaa hich Jesuu marag hoonaa, —Höragan chadcha p'it'urgma mag hürwai. Maml Hëwandamag chan b'Λrjä p'it'urg chuk'u simgui hajim.

²⁷ Jesuu magbaawai mag chi hëwan p'atk'on paraam d'li hiy'la narr k'iirjuwia, —Maraun chad pΛ d'li wënΛrram k'öchgau maach nemdam wai narrjä k'iirjuba, sī t'umaa p'ëp'awwi pΛ d'li hogd'ba wënΛrrabma. MΛg pΛch d'li hogd'ba

wënarram jürr ðk'andamta marau hau durrajuma mag hatag paawaijã? hajim Pedroou.

²⁸Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha ma hiek'a chiram hiek'au mag durr jöoi hedaujã dãi t'um chi hiiurig pawia mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa hõor Põrk'aag k'u juupjem wajapp'a k'itam gaai hoo chirsim hed, pãar mag ma hogdaba ma dãi wënarraajem k'anta ma jup chiram bigaau põrk'au doce nam gaai hohood hajugui hajim. Pãachdëuta ma dãi pãach hipaarmua jöoi Jacob k'ararr chaain doce narr k'alan hag chaain hewagam k'alanagjã k'ap jajaau haju, jãgaju Hëwandamau ham dãi. ²⁹Maimua har t'um chi ma gaaimua wa ma hiek jaaum k'õchgau k'ãijã hamach di, hamach naamk'alan, hamach heeugpeen, hamach haai, hamach häd, hamach chaain wa sïi hamach jëb k'ãijã k'augba pa nam k'alanagjã hamach nem hok'ootarr k'ãyaujã hãr hag hatching deewi mach dãita hich mag wënarramk'ïir mach haarcha p'ë haujugui hajim. ³⁰Pari mag hed häaur k'alan har mag heegar haawai hamachta chik'am k'ãijã hãracha nam haajerr k'anta hãgt'ar Hëwandam haar paauk'aimaawaijã jürr serbiibacha haajerrjöö nãisijugui hajim. Maimua jürr har ma gaaimua chik'amnau serbiibag p'eejerr k'anta jürr warm k'alan k'ãijã hãrcha nãisijugui ha hiek'amajim hich Jesuu, marag hürmk'ïir.

Woun häbmua piyonnaan jëertarr hag nem hïgk'aa

20 ¹Mag hatag mach hiek hãk'a durrum k'alanag hamach p'it'ur hatarr jürr mua nem deju hedan, woun häb uvadõ papau hich piyonnaanag nemjõ p'ierrtarr jürr p'agtarrjõta hajugui hajim. Mag wounau nacha piyõn jëraag hedp'erre hõor jaraan majim haajem. ²Mag mawi, chi nacha hooimatarr k'alan dãi hiek'aawai, k'ãai häb p'idk'abarm paar p'aagjemjõ denario häb p'agju hajim haajem. Mag hiek'awi p'idk'amk'ïir pãijim haajem. ³Maimua ya hedau hãgt'arraa las nuevejõ haadëm hee, deeu hõor jaraan mawia kaaijã hee sïi hõor p'idagjã chuk'u par nam hooimajim haajem. ⁴Magbaa mak'alanagjã, “Pãarjã hichab ma p'idag hee p'idk'abamit; mua pãrag pãach p'idk'abarmpierr p'agjugui” hajim hanam. Magbaa mak'alanjã hichab p'idk'aan wëtjim haajem. ⁵Maimua hedaüsie haadee, hich chi mork'ã jöoiraupai deeu hüwaai hõor jaraan mawi, k'euragjã las tresjõnaa deeu hichpai majim haajem. Maimua mak'alan dãijã hiek'awi hich hagjõ p'idk'aan pãijim haajem. ⁶Maimua ya k'eeuraacha las cincojõ haadëm hee, deeu hüwaai nacha hichdëu hõor hooimatarr haar majim haajem. Maimua hooimaawai sïi hõor p'idagjã chukk'u haig naajim haajem. Magbaawai hamag, “ðK'ani jãg k'ëumaamta jãg sïi p'idk'ajã p'idk'aba, parta k'ëudatk'amaama?” hajim hanam. ⁷Magbaa hamachdëu, “Marag ni häbmuaajã p'idag jauba haawaita mag maar par naabahab” hajierram hanam. Magbaa jöoirau mak'alanagjã, “Magan ma nemjiir hee uva p'ierrbamit” hajim hanam, “k'ëu nam hora.”

⁸Maimua ya hedau k'ëubaadee chi uva papau hich chog mag hõor p'idag hee wai jëer sierragta jürr, “Jãimua p'idk'a narr k'alan t'ãrk'a haunaa hamag p'agk'abã hajim hanam. Hëudeecha dubtarr k'alanagta nacha p'agnaa maimua

nacha dubtarr k'ʌʌnagta jūr hēudeecha p'agbá” hajim hanʌm. ⁹Mag, chadcha hēudeecha k'euraa las cincojō dubtarr k'ʌʌnta nacha t'ʌrk'a hauwi k'āai hāb p'idk'a k'ētarr k'ʌʌnagamjō denario hāhābdō p'agk'amajim hanaabá, hagdaujō. ¹⁰Maimuata jūr nacha dubtarr k'ʌʌn t'ʌrk'a haujim haajem. Ya mag hamach t'ʌrk'ʌʌibaadee, warm k'ʌʌnag mag denario hāb deematarr haawai, hamaun jūr hamachigta hʌr p'agjupii naajima, hamachta hedp'erre dubtarr haawai. Pari magba hamagjā hēudeecha dubtarr k'ʌʌnag p'agtarrjōpai p'agk'ajim hanaabá. ¹¹Mamʌ hamachig magpai p'agbaawai k'īujā hāwatba, chi mork'ʌʌgchata jūr hābmua, ¹²“Jāk'ʌʌn ya maar hōbēraagpam heeta bardʌtk'achētarr haawai hora hābpaita p'idk'ajjerram. Magtarrta maar hed durr pōm p'idk'a k'ēuwi hed pechagjā jemer k'ēudʌtk'amaam k'ʌʌn dʌi hābata pua hamag p'agbarbma, jūr hamag herraapai p'agju haai simta” hajim hanʌm hirig. ¹³Pari magbaawai chi p'idag k'ʌ jōoirau jūr ham heem hābak'aíŋ, “Kakē pari warr maach hiek'aawaijā, ¿denario hābpaita pʌrʌg p'agju habajī, pʌ p'idk'abarm paar? Magtarr haawai mua pʌ k'ūgurba chirʌm perá” hajim hanʌm. ¹⁴“Pʌch p'atk'ondam hauwia petá” hajim hanʌm. “Pari mua hichiita k'euraacha dubtarragjā pʌrʌg p'agtarrjō p'agam k'ōsi chirʌmguí” hajim hanʌm. ¹⁵“Mʌch p'atk'on haawai mʌchdēu p'agam haig p'agju haai chirʌmguí” hajim hanʌm, “pōm p'idk'aba harr k'ʌʌnag hawiajā. ¿Wa siita pua mʌrʌg hōor dʌi hō wajap'a hapimʌp'ata chir'ʌwa?” hajim hanʌm chi p'idag k'ʌ jōoirau. ¹⁶Mag nem hīgk'aadam jaauwi hich Jesuupai, 'Hich jāgta hajugui hajim hīchab mʌg hatagjā. Hēudeecha p'idag hee dubtarr k'ʌʌnagta nacha dubtarr k'ʌʌnag p'agtarrjō, hēudeecha mʌch hiek hʌk'atarr k'ʌʌnagjā nacha hʌk'atarr k'ʌʌnagamjō hagdaujō nem deemaju. Maiguin Hēwandam hat'ee pōm nem wauba harr k'ʌʌnagjā warm k'ʌʌnagamjō p'agmajugui hajim.

Hōrau hich t'ōoju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

¹⁷Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam harr haawai ya k'ʌd hee paauk'abaadee, hich Jesuu maar maach hap t'ʌrk'a hauwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

¹⁸—Pārau hoo nʌmguí hajim, maach Jerusalenag wētum. Mamʌ nau maach barbaimaawai mʌch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa mʌg chirʌmʌn t'et'emnaanag mʌ pʌr deejū. Magbaawai mak'ʌʌnau mʌ t'ōopi jaauwi ¹⁹jūr maach meeun k'abam k'ʌʌn jua hee mʌ t'ʌsiēp'ājūgui hajim. Magbaawai mak'ʌʌnau mʌ wau hiek'anaa mʌ gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai mʌ meerp'ēp'ājūgui hajim. Pari hamau mag mʌ wau t'ōowiajā k'āai t'ārjup nʌm hee deeu mʌ hiiu p'iidʌju ha jaaumajim maachigcha.

Jōoi Zebedeo hūanau hich chaain hat'ee k'āidu jēeutarr

(Mr. 10:35-45)

²⁰Maimua hi hiek'a hōbaadēm hee, jōoi Zebedeo hūan hich chaain dʌi bēewi nem hinag jēwaagpamjō Jesús k'īirp'ee p'ōbk'a t'ʌnaaichējim.

²¹Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —¿K'andamta hig hʌ? hajim.

Magbaa hich hūanau, —Señor, magan ya pächta t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pörk'abaadeewai mΛ chaain mΛk'ΛΛn numiita pΛch bigaau juppibá hajim, pΛch dāi hiek t'eeg hamk'iir: hāb pΛch juachaar gar, maagwai hāb pΛch juawë gar, Santiago Juan dāi higwi.

²²Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pārau chan pāachdëu jëeu nΛmjā k'augbata nΛmgui hajim. ¿Pārau k'iirjuawai mag pāachta warm k'ΛΛn k'āai hΛrpai Haag chik'amnau pāach dau haug wau nΛmjā mΛ dënjö hāwatju haai nΛ? hajim hamag.

Magbaawai hamachdëu, —Hëera, marau hāwatbajup hajierram.

²³Magbaa deeu Jesuu hichdëupai hamag, —Chadcha pārau hōrau pāach dau hap'ΛΛ wau nΛm hāwatma hajim. Pari mag mΛch juachaar gar wa juawë gar k'āijā mΛch dāi hāba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju k'aba chirΛmgui hajim, ya jāig paawain mΛ Hayauta hichdëu k'ap jaauju haawai.

²⁴Maach tagam k'ΛΛn hagjö hich Jesús dāi hogdΛba wënΛrrajerr k'ΛΛnau hūurwai, mag warm k'ΛΛnau hi bigaau jupimaag k'āidu jëeu nΛm hūrbaawai, chadcha ham dāi maar t'āar hee k'aba naajim. ²⁵Pari magbaa deeu hūwaai maach happai k'i'iet t'Λrk'anaa marag magjim, hich Jesuu: —Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, mΛig heegar har hamachta chi pörk'a nΛm k'ΛΛnan hamachta chi pōrnaan haawai hiek t'eeg nΛm hawi hamach k'āai jua heegpaim k'ΛΛn dāi hat'uu haajerram. ²⁶Pari jürr pārau ham dënjö magju k'aba nΛmgui hajim pāach heepai. Magju k'āai hābmua k'āijā pāach heepai hichta t'umaam k'ΛΛn k'āaijā hΛrΛΛ ham k'ōsi sim k'ai, magan jürr hich garmuata hich k'apeenau nem mag habaawaijā ham hipierr nΛnΛΛu haju haai simgui hajim. ²⁷Maagwai har hichta hΛgt'ar pawiajā Hëwandamau hich garcha juppi hahau hapim k'ōsi sim k'ai, magan hichta sīi parhoobam k'ΛΛn chogk'aju haai sim hajim. ²⁸MΛ pāar k'āai Hemk'ooi Hiewaak'a chirΛmjā mag sīi mΛch garmua chik'am chogaagjā bëebajim. MΛ bëetarran sīi chik'amnag mΛch chogamk'iirta bëejimgui hajim, mag chitΛmua chik'am jua machgau t'ōowi mag t'ōobarm gaamua hōor pöm sīi hamach pekau hee preso sīsīdΛmjö nΛm k'ΛΛn hōbeerk'apāain.

Hōor numí dau k'isu k'it'ëem Jesuu monaautarr

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

²⁹Mag wëtumua Jericó p'öbör hee naaimawi, deeu hëreü p'öbaadeeu, hōor pōoma Jesús hëudee wëtjim. ³⁰Mag hōor pöm wëtum k'Λd bigaau dau k'isu k'it'ëem numí hohoodö durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam k'aug hat'aawai hähäak'amua, —Señor, pΛta rey David k'ararr hag chaain hewagam k'ΛΛn Hiewaau marau nΛ narr. Maar hapdurrum maar dau haug k'augbahur hanaajim.

³¹MamΛ mag ham hähäak'am hūrwia haig dich wëtum k'ΛΛnau hamag meeurrarrau haajeejim, k'iupamk'iir. Pari magΛmjā waragta Jesuug huhuuk'amua, —Señor, jōoi David k'ararr Hiewaa, maar hapdurrum maar dau haug k'augbahur haajeejim.

³²Magbaawai Jesuu dɔnɔisiwi mag chi dau k'augba k'it'ée harr k'ɔɔn t'ɔrk'anaa, —¿K'ani pārau mɔɔɔg pāach dɔi hapim k'osi nɔ? hajim hamag.

³³Magbaawai hamachdēu, —Señor, maraun pɔɔɔg maach dauta daujā wajaug paapim k'osi nɔmɔgui hajierram hirig.

³⁴Magbaa chadcha Jesuu ham dau haug k'augwi, ham dauhēu haait'ɔ haait'ɔ habaawai, warre daujā wajaug sīi bi heewe hich magta t'aabatarrjō nɔisijim. Mag hamach dau monaaubapāaiwai warag hi dɔi hēreubaadējim.

Jerusalén p'öbör hee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

21 ¹Mag wētumua ya Jerusalén dak'a Olivo durrsī gaai deelum p'öbördam Betfagé hanɔm paauk'abaimaawai hich Jesuu maach hich dɔi wēnɔrraajerr k'ɔɔn heem numi t'ɔrnaa hamag, ²—Cha maach k'īirp'ee p'öbördam sim hee hēreubaadēt hajim. Nau pārau burro chi hɔɔidam pabɔ gaai jɔ sim hooimajugui hajim. Hag bigaau hīchab chi chaaidamjā sjeju. Mag pāachdēu hoobaimam hēerwi haipidut hajim hamag. ³Mag pāachdēu hēer waidurum hoowi hābmua k'āijā pāachig hiek'aawai hirig, mua hig chiraawaita harrum, mamɔ deeu jöpcha deepɔijū habat ha jaaujim, chi mag hichdēu pɔi sim k'ɔɔnɔg.

⁴Pari mag burrodam hawaan mamk'īir hich k'apeen pɔitarran, Hēwandam hi jaumie Zacarías k'ararrau p'ā pɔatarr heyaa hōbērmk'īirta magjim. Mag hirua p'ātarr gaai mag sim:

⁵“Jerusalenpienag jaaubat:

‘Pārau warrgarwe nɔajerr Reita sīi parhoobam k'ɔɔnjō k'īir machag chuk'u burrodam hagt'a chi jōoicha k'aba k'itɔm gaaita ya pāar haig hurum’ ” ha p'ā sim.

(Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

⁶Mag hamach chogbapāaiwai chadcha hēreubaadējim. ⁷Mag wētui hooimaawai, chadcha hich Jesuu jaautarrjō chi burro hɔɔidam hich chaai dɔi hooimajierram hanaabá. Maimua hēer hauwi, harrwi, ya hich Jesús sim haar pabaimaawai, hamach k'ajūa hēerk'anaa chi burrodam p'ō gar t'eer'k'abapāaiwai hag gaai Jesús waaidɔbaadējim. ⁸Maagwai hōor pōm t'ɔnarr haawai, hāaur k'ɔɔnau hi maju hee hamach k'ajūa hēerna t'eer'k'amaawai, hāaur k'ɔɔnau jūrr papiujōm t'ɔrrpnaa t'eer'k'amajim. ⁹Maagwain na wētum k'ɔɔnaujā serereu k'aawai hēudee wēdurum k'ɔɔnaujā serereuk'amua, “Hɔucha habarm Hēwandam. Rey David k'ararr hag hiewaajōm chan chuk'uk'um” haajeejim. “Hēwandam, hich mɔɔta pɔchdēu pɔch jūrr pɔibarmɔ. Mɔg Rey pɔibarm gaaimua hɔgt'arm magwe honee haju haai nɔm” haajeejim jūrram k'ɔɔnau.

¹⁰Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén hee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi p'öbör hee hōor t'umta p'ogdɔbaadēmjō hajim. Magp'öbaadēmɔn jūrram k'ɔɔnau hamach heepai, —Keena, jāan ¿chijāg wounta jāg hurúma? haajeejim.

¹¹Magbaawai mag hi dāi hōor pōm wēnarram k'λλanau, —Hēwandam hi jaaumie Jesús k'abahab haajejim, Galilea durr Nazaret p'ōbör hee bāautarr.

Haai hi jēeujem degmua Jesuu hōor jark'λλaitarr

(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹²Mag barwia Haai hi jēeujem deg hooimaawajāh, sīi merrkau heemjō t'λλamta hooimajim. Magbaa mag hag hee Hēwandamag ofrendak'a deeg nem pēr nam k'λλan dawag jark'λλipāinaa, p'atk'on cambienaa dubur pēr nam k'λλan mesjā jēk'at siērāimajim. ¹³Magnaa hamag, —Hēwandamau hich higwia hich hiek p'ā sim gaai “Mλ diin sīi mλrλg jēeujem diiu” ha simta, pāachdēuta hag hee mλg nem parhēpag pēr namua sīi chik'am k'ūguurjem dik'a wai naabma hajim.

¹⁴Mag hōor dawag jark'λλipāiwi, hichta hag hee sisiewai, dau k'augba k'it'ēem k'λλan dāi bā wēdλ wēdλ k'it'ēem k'λλanpa hich haig bēemam Jesuu monaaupāi maajejim. ¹⁵Mamλ mag hirua hōor monaaupāp'lik'am p'adnaan chi pōrk'a nam k'λλanau Moiseeu ley p'ā pλarr jawaag chi machnaan dāimua hamach daúacha mag hirua hōor monaau sim hoo nam dāi, chaainaua hi t'ō hiek'a nam hiek'au “Rey David k'ararr hag Hiewaajōm chan chuk'uk'umk'am” hūrbaawai, ¹⁶meeuk'a nam hiek'au k'īir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —čMag serereuk'am k'λλanau hiek'a nam pua hūr chirλ? hajierram hirig.

Magbaa hichdēu, —Muak'a hūr chiramgui hajim. Pari pārau Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaai t'λλarwai hooba haajeeb, hamau mag serereu haju higwi David k'ararrau,

“Chaain daumeraam k'λλan dāi hagt'a jūd dō k'it'ēem k'λλandamaupa hirig jēeujem” ha p'ā pλatarr.

(Sal. 8:3)

Ma chan pārau bārrjā k'īir hee paba naabma hajim hamag.

¹⁷Magnaa warag hichta haigmua mawia jūr hag dak'a p'ōbōrdam Betania hanamλg petajim. Mag mawia hich mam warag k'ai hēejim.

Jesuu higo p'uapitarr

(Mr. 11:12-14,20-26)

¹⁸Mag mam k'ai hēewi deeu hedp'erre Jerusalenag hurumua Jesús hiek hi jāsō haadējim haajem. ¹⁹Mag hi jāsog t'λλam hee, k'ad bigaau higo bā dλnam hoo hat'aawai hag gaai chi jō simpīi hawi haar hoon majim. Mamλ hoon maawai sīi bā parīi dλnaajim. Mag hag gaai hooba habaa pabāλgta wounagamjō, —Pλ jāg sim k'ai, jāgan mλg hatagjā hich jāg chēba sierrajugui hajim.

Pari hirua mag hiek'abaawai chi higo bā warre p'uabaadējim.

²⁰Maachdēu mag hoobaawai dauderraa nam hiek'au marau hirig jēeunaajim, jāga jāg warre dēgōlpta jāg p'uabaadē.

²¹Magbaa hichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau pāachdēu Hēwandamag jēeuwajjā pāachdēu jēeubarmjō haju k'īirjunaata jēeuk'iin, mua mλg pabλ p'uapibarmjōpaijā k'aba, hag k'ai

p'it'urcharam nemjä wauju. Jägg'iin pārau mΛg Olivo durrsüigjä, “MΛigmua mawia jürr p'üas hee hierrpabaad” hak'iinjä, chadcha pāachdëu hiek'abarmjõ hajugui hajim, pāar hipierr. ²²Mag pāachdëu jëeubarmjõ haju k'ap'Λnaata pāach nem jëeuwajjä jëeumΛn, pāachdëu jëeubarm nem pārau paarpaju ha jaaujim marag.

Jesús jua t'eeg

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

²³Maimua bëewi deeu Jesús Haai hi jëeujem deg dubchëjim. Hi maig hōrag Hëwandam hiek jaau sim hee, p'adnaan chi pörk'a nΛm k'ΛΛn dΛi judionaan Asamblea heem chi pörnaan hi haig bëewi hirig jëeuchëjierram: —¿K'ai t'öwiata jäg maig nem pēr narr k'ΛΛn pua dawag jΛr wërppäjij? ¿K'aiüta jäg pΛrΛg pΛchta nem hiek t'eeg hapijj? Marag jaaubá hajierram.

²⁴Magbaawai jürr Jesuu hamag, —Magan nacha mΛrΛg jaubat, muajä hīchab pārag jëeu hook'imgui hajim: Mua jëeubarm pārau mΛrΛg jaauΛn, magan muajä pārag jaaujugui hajim, cha pāachdëu mΛrΛg jëeu nΛm. Magnaa chadcha hamag, ²⁵—Pārau hoowai, ¿k'aiüta Juan päijj hajim, jäg hamach k'aiabag Hëwandamag chugpaapi jaanaa hōorjä pör choo nΛrramk'iir? ¿Hëwandamau hajj, wa sīi mΛg jëb gayam k'ΛΛnau chogpāiwiata jäg nΛrrajjwa? hajim.

Magbaa hamach happai hiyΛΛ nΛmua, —Maadëu hirig, “Hëwandamauta päijim” hak'iin, magan jürr hirua maachig, “¿Jäg magΛmta pārau hirua jaau nΛrrarr hiek hΛk'abajerráma?” haju. ²⁶Pöd maadëu, “Hōrauta päijim” hajujä k'abamgui hajierram. Maadëu magk'iin t'umaam k'ΛΛnau hi higwia “Jāan chadcha hich Hëwandam hi jaaumieta jäg nΛrrajim” haajeewai, heeu dëgölp hōrau maach mokou bar t'öoduk'amgui hajierram.

²⁷Mag warag hirig jaaujujã k'augba haawai, —Marau pöd jaauju k'augbamgui hajierram.

Magbaawaita hichdëu hamag, —Mua pārag nem jëeutarr pārau mΛrΛg jauba haawai muajä pārag jaubamgui hajim, k'ai t'öwiata mua jäg nem wau chitá.

¿Chijã k'ΛΛnta hΛgt'ar hōbëruju k'ai?

²⁸Mag hichig jauba habaawai mΛg nem hīgk'aadam jaaujim:

—Woun hāb chaain numí wai sīejim haajem. Biek hāb chi jöoirag, “Hiewaa, hīs mΛ uvadõ hee p'idk'abamí” hajim hanΛm chi hayau. ²⁹Magbaa chi hiewaau, “MΛ mamap'a chirΛmguí” hajim haajem. Maimua k'iirju sīi hawiata, “Magan mΛ majugui” hawia majim haajem, p'idk'aan. ³⁰Maimua jürr hich hiewaa chi hëudeemΛgjä hich hagjõ p'idk'aan mamk'iir jaaujim haajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau k'õchag, “Magan mΛ p'idk'aan majugui” hajim hanΛm. Pari mag maju hatarrta chadcha mabajim haajem.

³¹Mag nem hīgk'aadam jaauwia, haig hūr narr k'ΛΛnag jürr, —¿Chijãgua pārau hoowai hich hayau k'õsi sierrjõ hi hipierraa hajj? ha jëeujem hich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi hiewaa chi jöoirau hajierram, chi cuento hūr narr k'ΛΛnau.

Magbaa deeu hich Jesuupai hiek'ak'agmamua, —Roma durrām gobierno hat'ee dēbpaar jēeujem k'ΛΛn chi k'aigbam k'ΛΛnta hΛΛin hamach durpa t'eegau parhooba sierrjēm k'ΛΛn dāi pāar k'āai hāgt'archa hōbērjugui hajim. ³² Ĳjāgwi mag chirā? Juan chi hōor pōr choomieu, jāga Hēwandam dau na wēnΛrraju haai nΛ ha jaaumam hūrwi pārau hālk'abam daar, hamauta pāar k'āaijā hālk'atarr haawaima. Pari pārau magba hirua jaau nΛrrΛmjā hūrnaa hirua nem waaujerrjā pāach daúacha hoojerrta, pāach k'aibag k'īirjuwia Hēwandamagjā chugpaapi jēubajerramgui hajim hamach k'īircha.

K'aibag sīsidΛmta nemjūr t'Λa narr

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

³³ Maimua hich Jesuupai, 'Hūrbat, deeu nem hīgk'aadam pārag hīgk'ak'imgui hajim.

Maimua hīgk'abaadēmua magjim: 'Woun hābmua uvadō jūrjim haajem. Mag jūrwi, hag higaau t'uur p'ΛΛrdΛp'āiwi, chi uva chō piirjuujā waunaa, didamjā nasādjo hāgt'aa hēu dΛnΛΛujim haajem, hag gaaimua warp dawaa hoo p'ΛΛrdΛdΛ Haag. Mag t'um wajap'a wau sūnaa, chawag mam k'ōchk'abaadeewai, chi nemjūrdō deeu k'ΛΛnag alquilaap'āiwia, hichin jūr deeu durr warp petajim haajem. ³⁴ Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadēmcha k'īirjunaa jōoirau hich chognaan pāijim haajem, hich paatēm hājō hich hat'ee deep'āimk'īir. ³⁵ Pari mag chi chognaan hamach haar bardatk'abaimaawai, chi uva t'Λa narr k'ΛΛnau pΛrp'ōbaadēwi, hāaur k'ΛΛn gaai sīi mas waunaa, hāaur k'ΛΛn warre k'ēchp'āinaa maimua pogk'a mokoujā barmaajeejim hanaabā. ³⁶ Magbaawai deeu jōoirau jūr k'apanaa pāijim haajem. Pari mak'ΛΛnjā hamach haar barpinaa chi nacha bēetarr k'ΛΛn dāi harrjōo hājerram hanaabā. ³⁷ Maimua ya hābmiecha paawai jōoirau hich chaai pāijim haajem. Hi k'īirjugan hich chaai haawai hi hōgk'aju hawiata pāijiebma. ³⁸ Pari warm k'ΛΛnau mag hi hōgk'ajujā k'īirjuba, sīi warag hamach haar barpinaa, “Keena, chamΛta chi hiewaa haawai mΛguata mΛg hatagjā jūr hich haai nemjūr jāju k'abahab” hājerram hanΛm. “Jāg sīpī warre maadēu hi t'ōop'āiju, mΛg uvadō jūr maach dēnk'a hawaag” hājerram hanΛm, hamach happai. ³⁹ Mag, chadcha k'apanaam k'ΛΛnau pΛrp'ōbaadēwi chi nemjūrdō chaur warp harrnaa t'ōop'āijerram haajem, hich jōoi hiewaa hāba.

⁴⁰ Mag jaunaa jūr hich hiek hūr narr k'ΛΛnagta, hichdēu nem hīgk'atarr higwi, 'Pārau k'īirjuawai hīsā hagt'a mag uvadō sim hanaa chi t'Λa narr k'ΛΛnjā hich hak'ΛΛnpai hak'iin, Ĳjāgaju k'ai jōoirau magΛm wounaan dāi? ha jēeujim Jesuu hamag.

⁴¹ Magbaa hamachdēu, —Mag hamach k'aibag sīsidΛm paar hamachdēu warm k'ΛΛn dāi haajerrjō hamach dēnjō ham dau haug k'augba, hirua hājō ham k'ēchp'āijuuta. Magnaa jūr chadcha hichig p'agju k'ΛΛnagta hirua alquilaa pΛajugui hājerram, hag jaar paawaijā chi nemjōdam hichig hich paat deemk'īir.

⁴² Hamachdēu magbaawaita Jesuu hamag magjim:

—¿Pārau chan b̄ΛΛrjā Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumienag hich hiek p'āpitarr gaai jaau s̄sidΛm t'ΛΛrwai hooba haajeeb,

“Di hēu narr k'ΛΛnau hisegtarr dibigta jūrr chi dihād jārramk'a s̄sim” ha sim?

“Hēwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajak'p'amjō hapi s̄iewai hōrau hoowaijā h̄luuta hoo nΛm” ha sim, hich hiek gaai jaauwai.

(Sal. 118:22-23)

⁴³ Magua mua pārag mag chirΛmguī hajim: Hēwandam pāar t'āar hee hichta chi Pörk'aju hatarr chi Pör k'aba, deelum k'ΛΛn judionaan k'abam k'ΛΛn hichdēu k'ōsi simjō nem wauju k'ΛΛn d̄lita ham Pörk'aju hajim. [⁴⁴Maimua mag mua dihād ha chirΛmjā mach higwiapaita mag chirΛmguī hajim. Chi ma hiek h̄k'aba sim wounan, jauu hogt'om mag dibig h̄r burrwi hichdēupai hich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag h̄k'aba nΛrrΛmta meemΛn, jūrr ma mag dibig pōmaamjō chirΛmta hi h̄r buudimamjō hajugui hajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag hi hiek h̄k'aba sim meebaadeewai warre k'īmie durr barp̄lījuuta jaau s̄iejim.]

⁴⁵ Maml mag hirua jajawagmam hūrwi p'adnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu p'ā p̄atarr wajakcha hΛark'aajem k'ΛΛn d̄limua k'aug hat'ajieram, hamachdēu hich hiseg nΛmta jaau sim. ⁴⁶ Mag hamach k'īir hiek'a simta k'aug hat'aawai jūrr hichta p̄r harram k'ōchk'a p'ōbaadējim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Hēwandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau nΛrrΛm t'umaam k'ΛΛnau k'ap'Λ narr haawai hamachta jūrr k'aigbaju k'īirjuwi hi chig habajieram.

Hōor jua partarr p'iesta

(Lc. 14:15-24)

22 ¹ Maimua deeu nem h̄gk'amamua hōrag nem jaaumamua magjim:

²—Hēwandamagta hamach t'āar hee hichta chi Pörk'api nΛm k'ΛΛnan, rey hāb simua hich hiewaa jua p̄armk'īir p'iesta wautarr hee hōor bēetarr k'ΛΛnjōta nΛmguī hajim. ³ Mag p'iesta hee bēemk'īir ya hōrag jaauk'a t'Λnarr haawai hag hed pabaadee chi reū deeu hich chognaan p̄ijim haajem, mag bēēju harr k'ΛΛn haar jaubat'uurwai bēemk'īir. Pari mag jaubat'urmjā bēebajieram haajem. ⁴ Magbaawai jūrr deelum k'ΛΛn p̄iwiā hamag, “ T'achin ya s̄i k'ōjupaita sim, mach nemchaain hōtpaa wai chirarr k'ēch hauwi haata wau t'ΛnΛm; jua p̄r nΛm p'iesta hee wēttraru' ha jaubat” ha jaaup̄imajim haajem hamag. ⁵ Pari par mag deeu hiek jaaup̄itarrjā bēebajieram hanaabá. Mag chi bēēju harr k'ΛΛn heem hāaur k'ΛΛn warag hamach nemjīir hoon hērēubaadee tagam k'ΛΛn pogk'a hamach p'idag hee wētjierram haajem. ⁶ Maimua hāaur k'ΛΛnau warag mag chi rey hiek jaau wēnΛrrarr k'ΛΛn p̄r haunaa parhooba ham gaai mas waunaa warag k'ēchp̄ijieram hanaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai chi reū k'īir machgau hich soldaunag mag hich chognaan k'ēchtarr k'ΛΛnjā hagjō k'ēchpi jaunaa ham p'ōbörjā warre hörpi jaaujim haajem. ⁸ Maimuan chadau deeu hich chognaanag, “Nemen t'um k'īir k'aug t'ΛnΛm, jua p̄rju p'iesta hat'ee; pari chi t'Λrp̄itarr k'ΛΛn chadcha chi

bëeju k'ΛΛn k'aba harr haawai ham bëebajieramgui” hajim. ⁹“Jāgan jāgbarpí kaaijā hee wētwi mΛ chaai jua pΛr nΛm p'iesta hee bëemk'tiir, t'um pāachdëu hoomam k'ΛΛnag jaaupetat” hajim hanΛm hamag. ¹⁰Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wētwi kaaijā hee hamachdëu hoomam k'ΛΛn t'umaa haibëejierram hanaabá, hōor wājāaun dāi chi k'aigbam k'ΛΛnpa. Deg pachënaa hoowai sīi dijā pōm simta hōrau p'ëu wëjoojim hanΛm. ¹¹Maimua mag hōor t'umaa deg paauk'apinaa chi reíu hoon maawaijāh, bëe nΛm k'ΛΛnag júamk'tiir hawia hirua k'ajüa p'ëderrijā júaba, woun hāb hag hee sierrau sīi parhoobam k'ajüata júa sim hooimajim hanΛm. ¹²Magbaawai chi reíu hirig, “¿PΛ jāga jāg warm k'ΛΛnjō p'iesta heem k'ajüa júaba simta mΛig dubji?” hajim hanΛm hirig. Pari magamjā bΛlrjā hi hiek jΛΛ haba, hichig k'abamjō sīsijim hanΛm. ¹³Mag par jëeu hahauk'amjā hich hiek hΛk'aba habaawai mes gaai t'ëp paa narr k'ΛΛnagta, “Hi bΛ dāi juapa bΛΛnnaa daagajār k'ichag hee barbap'xit” hajim hanΛm chi reíu, “hi gaai wajaugau hicharaucha biënaa hich mag hagāa hagāa sierramk'tiir.”

¹⁴Mag nem hīgk'aadam jaauwia hich Jesuupai, 'HĹgt'ar hōbërjujā mag p'iesta hee hōor pōm t'Λrk'Λliwia k'apan k'aba bëetarrjōta sim hajim. Hëwandamaun hich haar hōor pōmta wëtpim k'ōsi sim, mamΛ chi chadcha hōbërju k'ΛΛn chan k'apan k'abata durrumgui hajim.

Reíjā deënaa Hëwandamagjā hich paat deepi jaautarr

(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)

¹⁵Pari mag hirua nem hīgk'a sim hamach jĹgaagaa k'aba haawai fariseonaan hamach hap hiek'awi hibëpjierram haajem, jāga Jesús hich hiek'a sim gaaimuapai himeraa pΛr hawaag hawi hirig jëeucheeg. ¹⁶Mag ya hibëpwi narr haawai hamach hee hamach higar narr k'ΛΛn heem pĹijierram, deëum k'ΛΛn hagjō chi rey Herodes higar narr k'ΛΛn dāi. Mag hamach pĹibaawai bëewi magchëjierram:

—Maestro, marau k'ap'Λ nΛm, pua chadcha hag heyaata nem jaauuaa hīchab jāgata haju haai nΛ ha jaaujem, Hëwandamaun nem jaau sim heyaa wënΛrraag. Pua chan sīi hōrau hamachdëu nem jaaum haig nem jaau nΛmagjā pach k'ügurpiba wa sīi pachdëu hoowai magjōo habaawai hag bārre sīi magau haba haajem. ¹⁷Magua marau pΛrag jëeum hig nΛm: ¿Pua hoowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujā durpjierram k'ΛΛn rey Roma siejemagta impuesto p'agju haai nΛ, wa p'agju k'aba nΛ? haichëjierram hirig.

¹⁸Pari Jesuu ya mag ham hibëpwi k'tiirju nΛmjā k'ap'Λ sierra haawai jürr hich garmua hamag, —Pāraun pāach k'augbampii naabma, ¿k'ant'ee pārau jāg mΛ himeraa pΛr hauju hëk'a nΛma? hajim. ¹⁹Magna, MΛrag hoopibat hajim, k'aniuta pārau dëbpaar p'aagjē.



(Mt 22.17)

Magbaa hirig p'atk'on denario hanam hãb hoopijerram. ²⁰Mag hichig denario hãb hoopibaawai, —Pãrau hoowai, ðk'ai k'iirta k'ai t'lr dãi hag gaai sî? hajim.

²¹Magbaa hamachdëu, —Romaam rey César k'iir k'abahab hajjerram, hich t'lr dãi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu hamag, —Mag k'ai magan reig hich paat deenaa Hëwandamagjã hagjõ hich paat deebat hajim.

²²Hamachig mag hiek'abapãawai sîi jãgderraa nam hiek'au warag hamachta k'iu hëreubaadëjim.

Hëwandam chan hoob mag chi k'ëcham k'lan Hëwandam k'abam
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)

²³Hich mag hedcha hichab saduceonaan heem k'lanjã hagjõ Jesús haig bëejerram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadëm chan maach hak'aar tag hiiuba haajem haajem. Hamach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua, hiyãmamua juau hogt'om hirig magjerram:

²⁴—Maestro, jõi Moisés k'ararrau Hëwandam hiek p'ã rarr gaai jaauwai, woun hãb hãi wai simta chaaijã chuk'u meem, magan mag chi meetarr k'od hãbam wai sim k'ai, magua hich k'ojaau hauju haai sim ha sim, hag dãi hich naamau chaain hooba harr haawai jurr hi hat'ee hoo deeg, mag hoo deebarm hi chaaink'a nãisimk'iir hajierram hirig.

²⁵Maimua hamachdëupai warag hirig nem hìgk'amamua magjerram: 'Biek hãb maig maach meeun hee hemk'ooiin siete naajim haajem, hãbam k'od happai. Ham naam chi nacharamua hãi hauwia chaaijã chuk'u meejim haajem. Magbaawai hag hëudeemua hich k'ojaaupai wir haig haujim haajem, hich naam t'lr hok'oopimaaugau hawi. ²⁶Pari majã pöd hag dãi chaai hooba meejim haajem. Hich mag hewagam k'lanjã hãbam hãiraupai warm meemam hëudee t'eg hahaugmamua mag siete narr t'um t'egdarrijim hanaabã. ²⁷Maimua ya hãbmiecha paawai chi hãlijã meejim haajem. ²⁸Mag hãbam hãiraupai hãbam k'od happai siete p'ëpãitarr haawai mag hatag t'umaam k'lan hiiu p'iidatk'abarm hedjã, ðmag hãi chijãg dënka sîsijuma, chi nacha hautarr dën wa hëudeegam k'lan dën? ha jëeujerram hirig, juau hogt'om.

²⁹Magbaata hür nam jãg heyaa Jesuu hamag, —Pãran hok'oota hiek'a namgui hajim, Hëwandam hiek p'ã sîsidam gaai jaau simta hi jua t'eegjã k'augbata hiek'a naawai. ³⁰Meetarr k'landam t'umaa hiiu p'iidatk'a p'õbaadëm chan bãrjã jua papar habajugui hajim, ya ham hãgt'arm Hëwandam chognaan t'nam k'lanjõ nãisiju haawai. ³¹ðPãrau hooba haajë, Hëwandamau hich hiek p'ãpitarr gaai mag hõor hõtarr k'lan deeu hiiu p'iidatk'aju higwi, ³²“Hichta jöoingar jõi Abrán k'ararr Hëwandam hanaa hichab jõi Isá k'ararr hag Hëwandamau maimua Jacob k'ararr dënã hagjõ” ha sim? Hirua mag mak'lan jöoin hagt'a meebe namjõ

hiek'atarr haawai Hēwandam chan hoob mag chi k'ëcham k'ΛΛN Hēwandam k'abam. Hēwandaman chi hiwam k'ΛΛN Hēwandamaugui hajim. Hirigan nawe k'ëchtarr k'ΛΛN hawiajä hagt'a hiiu nΛmgui hajim.

³³Mag nem jaaumam hürwia, chadcha t'um chi hürmam k'ΛΛN jġgderraa naajim.

Hēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam

(Mr. 12:28-34)

³⁴Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre k'üupaa sübarm fariseonaanau hoobaawai, jürr hamaun chadau hi p'it'urg chuk'u pΛr hauju hawi, ³⁵hāb ham heem Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛatarr jawaag chi mach hich Jesús haig bëewi hirig, ³⁶—Maestro, Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛatarr gaai, ĩchijġg hiekta tagam k'ΛΛN k'āaijä chi wajapcharamġwa? ĩK'anta hġrΛġcha Hēwandamau maachig waupim k'ösi sġ? hajim hirig.

³⁷Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —Chi wajapcharamΛN, “Maach Hēwandam sġi par hġiupai k'aba, pΛch t'ārauchata k'ösi habá” ha p'ā simΛu hajim hirig. ³⁸Tagam ley hΛΛrk'api jaau nΛm k'āaijä maata chi wajapcharamΛugui hajim. ³⁹Magnaa deeu hichdëupai, Hāb hagjö hich hagjöpaimΛΛ simgui hajim. Ma sġi “PΛch k'apeenjā wir haig pΛchjō daupii habá” ha sim. ⁴⁰Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛarr t'um tagam k'ΛΛN hagjö Hēwandam hi jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mΛk'ΛΛN dau numiim gaaimuata hōbërdΛtk'a nΛm. MΛk'ΛΛN numiita wajap'a hΛΛrk'a simΛn magan tagam k'ΛΛN hΛΛrk'api jaau simjä t'um hΛΛrk'a simgui hajim hich Jesuu.

ĩMesías k'ai hiewaa hajġ?

(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

⁴¹Mag chi fariseonaan hagt'a hāba biirdΛ t'ΛnΛm hee, ⁴²Jesuu hamag, —Pārau mag hōor peerdΛ hawaag Mesías hanΛm bëeju hig hiyġΛ haawai, ĩk'ai chaai haju k'ai ha k'ġirjuba haajē? ha jëeujim.

Magbaawai hamachdëu, —Jāan warrgar jōoi David k'ararr hag chaain hewagam k'ΛΛNnauta hoodeejugui hajierram.

⁴³Magbaata hich Jesuu hamag, —ĩPari jāga mag David chaain hewagam k'ΛΛN dën habarju, hich Daviujā mag hich Hēwandamau pġiju haajerr higwi hi Pör ha hiek'atarrra? Hirua mag hiek'aawai, ĩhich Hēwandam Hak'arauta mag hiek'apibajġ? hajim. ⁴⁴ĩPārau k'augba nΛ, hich Hēwandamaucha hiek'atarr Daviui p'ätarr? Mag hirua p'ätarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Hēwandamau mΛ Pörög, ‘MΛch hiek t'eeg chirΛmjō Haag mΛ dġi hāba mΛ juachaar gar jubá’ hajim ‘pΛch hoomap'a haajem k'ΛΛN t'um mua pΛch jua hee pΛrk'a dee nΛm hora.’ ”

(Sal. 110:1)

⁴⁵Mag hich David k'ararrauchajā Hēwandamau pġiju haajerr higwi “maach Pör” ha hiek'atarrra, ĩjāga pāar hiek mag hí David chaain

hewagam k'ʌʌn dēnpai haju haná? Mag sī hi chaaipai haju hak'iin, hich paarmua mag “maach Pör” habak'amgui hajim Jesuu hamag.

⁴⁶Mamʌ par hirua mamagk'amjā hābmuajā b̄dam hābjā j̄ʌʌ haba haajeejim. Magtarr haigmua hatag ni hābmuajā tag hirig hiek chigaapajjā j̄eeuba haajeejim.

Jesuu fariseonaanag hiek'anaa chi machnaanagjā hiek'atarr

(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

23 ¹Magtarr k'ur Jesuu hōragjā hūrmk'īir hiek'amamua maragjā magjim:

²—Chi machnaanta fariseonaan d̄i Moiseeu ley p'ā p̄arr jaaujem k'ʌʌnau. ³Magua hamau jaau nʌm hūrnaa p̄aachig jajaauk'am hipierraa habat. Mamʌ hoob hamau haajemjō chan hamiet hajim. Jāk'ʌʌnan hamach hipaarmua Hēwandam dau na hajap'a nem waupi jajaau haajemta hamachdēu chan hamachdēu jaau nʌmjō nem wauba sierrjēem. ⁴Magnaa nem jawaagjā hamachdēu nem jaaum haigta jaau sierrjēem. Jāg nʌm haig hōor h̄ʌr nem chʌk'ʌmta j̄iirp̄āik'amjōta naabahab hajim, hōrau wauju k'aba hatcha p'it'urgk'ʌmta waupi jaauwai. Hōrag mag nem jaauwaijā hamaun hamach hipierraa hap̄i nʌm, mamʌ mag nʌm chan hamachdēujā hamachdēu nem jaau nʌmjō waujōjōopajjā k'aba nʌmta mag sierrjēemgui hajim. ⁵Ham nem waubaadēʌn, hōrag sī hamach hoomk'īirpaita nem wau sierrjēem, hamachdēuta wajapcha Hēwandam hiek h̄k'a naawai hi d̄i wajapcha nʌm hamk'īir. Hamach mag nʌm hawi, Hēwandam hiek p'ā s̄isidʌm gayamjā j̄urr deeam gaai p'ānaa, chʌdam gaai hēup̄ʌinaa, hamach piudau gaai j̄p̄ʌinaa dag gaaijā j̄up̄ʌimaajemgui hajim. Mag nʌm d̄i h̄ichab hamach k'ajūahi gaaijā nem bābārgta j̄ijiraa j̄ūajemgui hajim. ⁶Hōor k'apanag hee t'ach k'oowai, wa sī Hēwandam hiek jaaujem deg k'āijā biirdʌawai, hamachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui hajim, hōor k'īirp'ee t'umaam k'ʌʌnag hamach hoomk'īir. ⁷Magnaa kaaijā hee hōrau hamach saludaawaijā hamaun hamach t'ō hiek'apinaa hamachig maestro hapim k'ōsita sierrjēemgui ha jaaumajim.

⁸Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari p̄ar mʌ d̄i k'apeerk'a nʌm k'ʌʌn chan mʌ hiek h̄k'a nʌm gaaimua t'um hagdaujōpai naawai, p̄aachig “maestro” hapiju k'aba nʌmgui hajim, chik'amnag. Mʌʌta p̄ar Maestroou hajim. ⁹P̄ar Haaijā hābpaita wai nʌm; ma h̄gt'ar siejemʌu. Magua, mʌig heegar chan p̄aach garmuajā hoob parhoobam k'ʌʌnag Hēwandamagamjō “haai” hichēmiet hajim. ¹⁰Hāba mʌch chi Cristopaita p̄ar Pörk'a chiraawai, hoob p̄aachigjā “maach pör” hapimiet hajim, dich k'apeen hāba t'ʌnʌm k'ʌʌnag. ¹¹Magju k'āai hāb k'āijā p̄ar hee hichta chi pörk'am k'ōsi sim k'ai, warag t'umaam k'ʌʌn chogk'aju haai sim. Mag nʌm haigta Hēwandamau hoowai chi wajapcharamk'a simgui hajim. ¹²Mua mag chirʌʌn, har hamach t'ōwia chik'am d̄i hat'uu haajem k'ʌʌn mag hatag paawai j̄urr Hēwandamag chaigpa hoo s̄isid haju haawaita mag chirʌm; maimua har mag hamach d̄i hat'uu nʌmjā b̄ʌrjā ham hichaur haba sī warag serbiibamjō haajerr k'ʌʌnta j̄urr Hēwandamau warm k'ʌʌn k'āaijā h̄rpai hapiju haawaita mag chirʌmgui hajim hich Jesuu.

¹³Maimua mag hiek'ak'agmamua magjim: 'iHëh, pãarjã hãgjö chi machnaan dãi Moiseeu p'ã rlatarr hiek wãjapcha hãrk'aajem k'ã! Pãran pãachdëuta hãrcha Hëwandam hiek k'ap'ãm hanãmta Hëwandam haar hëbërjujã k'augba nãmgui hajim, pãachdëu hãk'aba nãm gaaimua. Mama mag nãmta hõrau hi haar hëbërju hëk'aawaijã warag chi hëbeerjem döig chawag k'echeu hahauk'amjö haajem, hõor k'ügur wai nãmua, Hëwandam hiek hãk'apimaugau.

[¹⁴'iHëh, hapdurr, pãar chi machnaan dãi Moiseeu p'ã rlarrr hiek hajapcha hãrk'aajem haajem k'ã! Pãraun sãita k'oopaa hãlin juagam nemdamjã k'echt'ãg haumaajerramgui hajim; magnaata sëuk'a warag ham kõit Hëwandamag jëeu nã haajerram, juau hogt'om pãach magba nãm hamk'iir. Mama pãach jãg nãm paar jürr Hëwandamau hãchab pãar gaai jua k'ãabajugui ha jaajum.]

¹⁵'iHëh pãar Moiseeu ley p'ã rlarrr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wãjapcha hãrk'aajem haajem k'ã! dãi! Pãachdëuta Hëwandam hipierraacha nãm hawi pãach dënjö hãk'api hawaag warp'am magwe jaau wënlarraajemgui hajim. Mama mag nãmãn, chadcha pãach hiek hãk'abaadee pãach k'ãaijã hat'uuchata k'aibag paap'ãimaajem, pãachjö hamjã Hëwandamau k'ĩmie durr bark'ãlãiju hayaa hamk'iir.

¹⁶'iHëh, pãran sãi pãachjã dau k'augbamjö nãmta hãgjö dau k'augba k'it'ëem k'ã! jua gaai hëudã harrumjö nãmgui! hajim hamach k'iircha. Pãach mag nãm gaaimuata pãar hiek mag "Haai hi jëeujem di higwia nem wauju ha hiek'atarr chadcha wauba hawiajã hidëu mag sim" ha hiek'ajemgui hajim hamag. Mama jürr "Chi Haai hi jëeujem deg p'iir t'ãnãm higwiata nem wauju ha hiek'aawain chad hichiita waub k'aba wauju haai sim" haajem, "Hëwandam dënka sim higwiata mag hiek'a naawai." ¹⁷iPãran warag k'iirjugjã chuk'unaa dau k'augbamjöta t'ãnãm! Pãar k'iirjug paraa naak'iin, chi Haai hi jëeujem diita hajapcha sãebahab, chi p'iir k'ãai. Mag sim hee siewaita hag heem p'iirjã hãgjö Hëwandam dënëg pa sãebahab hajim. ¹⁸Pãar hiek hãchab mag "Sãi chi Haai hi jëeujem deg nemchaain p'aag nasãdjö wau sim higwia nem wauju hatarr wauba hawiajã hidëu mag sim" hanãm. "Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim higwiata nem wauju habarãm chadau hichiita waub k'aba wauju haai sim" haajem. ¹⁹iK'augabnaan! ¿Magan pãragan chi nasãd k'ãaijã chi ofrendata wãjapcha sãeb? Nemchaai hich happai chan wãjau chuk'u simgui hajim; hãba mag nasãd gaai hausãbaawaita wãjau haadëp sãebahab, Hëwandamau hich dënka hat'aawai. ²⁰Chi mag nasãd Haai hi jëeujem degam higwiata nem wauju ha simua chan hãba chi nasãd higwiapai k'aba, hag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim higwiapata hiek'a sãebahab hajim. ²¹Maagwai chi Hëwandamag jëeujem di higwia nem wauju ha hiek'a simuajã sãi mag chi di higwiapai k'aba, Hëwandam higwiapata hiek'a sãebahab, mag degta Hëwandam sãejeewai. ²²Maagwai hedjã higwia k'ãiijã nem wauju ha hiek'a simuan mag hedjã higwiapai k'aba Hëwandam higwiapata hiek'a sim, chi hedjã Hëwandam k'u juupjem haawai. Mag hi k'u juupjem higwiapa hiek'aawai hich Hëwandam higwiapata hiek'a sãebahab hajim hamag.

²³ 'iHëh, pāar Moiseeu ley p'ā plarr jawaag chi machnaan hag hiek wajakpa hΛark'aajem haajem k'ΛΛn dāi! Pāraun pāachdëuta Hëwandam na wajakpa nem wau nΛm hawia, hi paat hagjō deeg pāach nemjūr bā daiicharam gayampa Hëwandamag ofrendak'a deejem: pārau anīs heemjā deenaa comino heemjā deejemgui hajim. Pari mag nΛmta jūr mag ley Moiseeu p'ā plarr gaai hag k'āai nem wajakpcharam jaau simjō haju chan k'ūr heejā paba haajemgui hajim. Pārau chan wir haig pāach k'apeen dāi hagpierraanaa ham dau haug k'aug paraa nΛm dāi hīchab Hëwandam hiekta hogdΛba hich jāg hΛk'a wēnΛrraju haai nΛmjā k'ūrjuba haajemgui hajim, majā magΛmta hΛrcha wauju haai nΛmta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pāachdëu wau nΛm plaba hich jāg dee wēnΛrraju haai nΛm. ²⁴ iK'ūrjug chuknaan! Pāach pem haawai pāran dō dō nΛm dāi sīi pagatjōm k'āijā dōbarΛimua pekaudam waumaugau hawī, hajak'p'a sānaata doojerram. Pari jūr pekau pōm camellojōk'Λmta sīi hΛipΛi nΛmjō nΛm chan pāar gaai mas k'aba haajemgui ha hiek'ajim hamach k'ūrcha.

²⁵ 'iHëh, pāar Moiseeu ley p'ā plarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajakpa hΛark'aajem haajem k'ΛΛn! Pāach hi haawai pāran sīi pāach juagam nem hΛrΛm chi memerk'ōgpaita hΛk'ak'a haju k'ūrju sierrjëem, mag memerk'ōm hee k'āijā dōbaawai Hëwandam dau na pekau waumaugau hawī. MamΛ pāachdëu chik'am nemdamjā pāach dēnk'a haunaa waragta p'atk'onjā nem pōm paarpam k'ōchk'a t'ΛnΛm gaaimua pekau pōm nΛm chan hisegba, ni Hëwandamag chugpaapi jëeujūjā k'ūrjuba sierrjëemgui hajim. ²⁶ iMoiseeu ley p'ā plarr wajakpa hΛark'aajem k'ΛΛn hanΛmta k'augabnaan! Jāg t'ach k'oopierr nem jā hΛk'ak'a haajemjō, jāj pāach t'āarta nacha Hëwandamag hΛpibamma? Pārau magta hamΛn chadau hΛrpai k'aba pāar t'āarpata wajak'p'a wēnΛrrajugui ha jaaujim.

²⁷ 'iHëh, pāar Moiseeu ley p'ā plarr hajakpa hΛark'aajem haajem k'ΛΛn hag ley jawaag chi machnaan dāi! Pāran sīi hōor hauk'értarr jëbdijōta sīsidΛm. Sīi daugajārpai hoowain wajak'p'a jarnaa hooimΛ wau sīsidΛm; pari mag sim hag hee hierr wa hook'iin, sīi maach hinaa pa happaita t'up'āau nΛnΛidΛm. ²⁸ Pāarjā magta t'Λnaabahab hajim: Sīi k'ūr heerpaawain hōor wajaauga t'ΛnΛm; pari pāar t'āran k'aibagauta sīi hār sīsidΛm.

²⁹ 'iHëh, pāar Moiseeu ley p'ā plarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajak'p'a hΛark'aajem haajem k'ΛΛn! Pāraun pāach magba nΛm hamk'ūr, warrgar pāach jōoin Hëwandam hi jaaujerr k'ΛΛn chadcha hōor wājāaun harr haawai hagt'a k'ūr heyaa wai wēnΛrrΛm hawia, ham hauk'értarr jā hΛrjā sirppapiba warag nem hooimΛ wau sīsiu haajemgui hajim.

³⁰ Magnaa pāar dēn, “iHih! maachta maar jōoinau mag Hëwandam hi jaaumien k'eechjerr jaar narr hak'iin, marau chan ham dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua dāi ham k'ëchbak'am” ha hiek'aajem. ³¹ Pari sīi pāachdëu mag nΛmuapai pārau pāachdëujā k'ap'Λ naabā, pāach mag warrgar Hëwandam hi jaaujerr k'ΛΛn k'ëchmien chaaink'a nΛm. ³² Mag hak'ΛΛn chaain haawai hīs pāachdëujā hagjō hajurauma mΛ dāijā hajim hamag.

³³'iK'aibag, nemk'ör chi benen paraamjónaan! K'anii päär jäg t'ΛnΛmta k'ímie durr wëtba peerdΛbajupa. Päär chan peerdΛbam. ³⁴K'ap'Λ habat: Mua päär hee mΛch hi jaaumien pΛiwiΛ k'íirjug k'augk'am k'ΛΛnjā maestronaan dΛi pΛiju. Pari mag mua ham pΛibaawai hāaur k'ΛΛn pārau k'ēchpΛiwiΛ hāaur k'ΛΛn sīi pakuls gaaijā bΛΛmnaa k'ēchmajū; hāaur k'ΛΛn pārau pΛmnaa pāach Hēwandam hiek jaaudem deg wājā wΛmajū; maagwai hāaur k'ΛΛn hamach pΛr haupiba deuum p'öbör hee k'āijā dΛr wēnΛrraawai hagpierr pārau ham hēudee k'oojem nem hēudeemjō hēk'aju. ³⁵Pāach mag t'ΛnΛm gaaimua, warrgar Abel t'öotarr haigmua hewag pawiajā hōor Hēwandam na wajap'a durrarrta k'ēchmatarr bag hārtarr t'um jōoi Zacarías Berequías hiewaa Haai hi jēuejem deg t'ōo naawai bag hārtarrpa Hēwandamau t'um pāach gaaita t'ApΛiju. ³⁶Cha mΛ hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au warrgarwe pāach jōoinau maagjerran pāach chi hīs hewagam k'ΛΛn gaaita pajugui hajim, pāachdēujā hamau nem waauejerrjōta wau naawai.

Jesuu Jerusalén p'öbör hΛpērtarr

(Lc. 13:34-35)

³⁷Mag Jerusalén p'öbör hee Haai hi jēuejem deg simua hΛpērmamua magjim: 'iHēh! iAay, Jerusalenpien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumk'íir chogpΛi nΛm k'ΛΛnjā k'a k'öchk'aba, warag mokoujā bar wai nΛmua k'ēchpΛiimaajemgui hajim. Biek k'apan mua pārag jaaueejimgui hajim, hāt'ārr hΛΛirau hich chaaindam t'umaa hich hich heegar t'oor wai juupjemjō päär t'Λa wai chitaag. Mama magtarrjā pāachdēuta bΛΛrjā mag k'öchk'abajerram. ³⁸Jāgtarrau nau pārau hoomaa habarju. Nau mΛ mag chitΛΛ hawia petaawai päär sīi di pariim hee wouchnaan p'ēpΛabajēmjōta pāach happai nΛisijugui hajim, k'aigpērjūjā chuk'u. ³⁹Magbarm haigmua tag pārau mΛ hoobam hajim. Pārau mΛ hoojuun, hāba ya pāachdēucha deeu mΛ hurum hoowi, “HΛuchata Hēwandam pua pΛch jír pΛch Chaai maar hat'ee Reik'a pΛibarm” hanΛm haigta deeu mΛ hoojugui hajim.

Haai hi jēuejem di hōrau pogueupΛiju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

24 ¹Jesuu Haai hi jēuejem deg mag hōrag nem jaau sīi hawia hōbērbaadeeu mag chi Haai hi jēuejem di hig hiyΛΛ nΛmuata marau hirig jaau naajim, di pōoma sīi joot'Λt'ΛΛd hēu dΛnΛm. ²Magbaawai hichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau jäg di wajap'a hēu dΛnΛm hoo naabá. Jäg t'ΛnΛm chan mok pör hābjā hābam hΛr hich jäg hajap'a joot'Λt'ΛΛd sierrabam. Jäg t'ΛnΛman sīi t'umaa hōrau pogueupΛijuuta jäg dΛnΛmgui hajim.

Hēwandamau maach hi hagk'aimΛΛ paawai nem hoomaju jaautarr
(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)

³Mag Haai hi jēeujem degmua hōbērwi hērēubaadeu jūrr Olivo durrsīg wētjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi k'apeenjā dāi hi bigaau hohood haimajim. Maimuata marau hirig jēu naajim:

—¿Jāagwaichata mag pλchdēu jaau simjō mag Haai hi jēeujem di pogueupājuma? Maimua mag pλ deeu bēēju hanΛmjā, ¿k'an gaaimuata mag pλ deeu bēēju dakpapak'amjā marau k'ap hajuma? hanaajim.

⁴Magbaawai jaubaadēmua hichdēu marag, —K'īir k'ap'Λ haajeet keena; hoob chik'amnag hΛdaraa pāach k'ūgurpimiet hajim. ⁵Mag hatag paawai hōor pōm sīi chik'am k'ūgurm k'ōchgau hamach hiekpai mΛ hiek gaai t'Λwia, “MΛata hag Cristoou Hēwandamau pāiju haajerr” ha hiek'a nΛrrjēe haju. Mag nΛrrjēem gaaimua hōor pōm k'ūgur haumaju hajim. ⁶Juurhi p'iidaju t'eeg jajaauk'amjā pārau hūrjugui hajim. MamΛ pāachdēu mag hūurwai hoob jāp'ierrmiet. Hichiita jerrba chadcha hich mag haju. Magjup mamΛ ma chan hag't'a Hēwandamau pāar hi hagk'a nΛm k'abamgui hajim. ⁷Magbaadēman durr mΛg wējōm hee durr chauram k'ΛΛn dāi wērβΛp'ōo haadēju, hamachta jūrr chik'am k'āai hārpai ham k'ōchgau. Magbaadeewai jādau t'eeg haadēm dāi hΛΛur t'eegjā duuimaju, durрпиerr. ⁸Pari mamagk'amΛn maan sīi warrpem Jōoirau hōor dau haug waupi simΛugui hajim.

⁹Ya magbaadeewai pāar chi mΛ hiek hāk'a durrum k'ΛΛn t'et'emnaanau pΛrnaa hamachjōm k'ΛΛnag pāar pΛr deemaju, pāar dāi hamachdēu hampierr hamk'īir. Mag pΛr deebaa pāar gaai mas waunaa pāar t'ōojā t'ōomajugui hajim. Mag nΛm dāi hīchab t'umaam k'ΛΛnau pāar hoomapp'a haju mΛ hiek hāk'a durrum gaaimua. ¹⁰Mag jaar paawai hōor pōm mΛ hiek hāk'a t'Λnarr hamachdēu hāk'a narr hiek hisegwi deeu hewag wētju, warr hamach narrjō. Magbaadee wir haig hamach heepajā chik'am hoomapnaa wir haig chik'am t'ōomaju hajim. ¹¹Hēwandam hiita jaau nΛm hanΛm k'ΛΛn k'apaana hōbērdΛtk'aju. Pari mag t'ΛnΛm sīi hōor k'ūguraagpaita mag wēnΛrraju haawai hōor pōm k'ūgurmajujā jaaujim. ¹²¡Aay, mag hed gaaita nem k'aigbam pōmaata t'ΛnΛisijupa! Ya mag nem k'aigbamta hārpai haadeewai hōrau hamach k'apeen k'a k'ōsi haajerrjā tag k'ōchk'aba hap'ōbaadēju. ¹³Pari warm k'ΛΛn mag t'ΛnΛm hee, hūu hichdēu mΛ hiek hāk'atarr gaaita hogdΛba k'ērΛm wounan hūu peerdΛjugui hajim. ¹⁴Hēwandamau mΛg durr hi hagk'aju nawe, durрпиerr t'umaam k'ΛΛnag mΛg hiek wājap'am hōor peerdΛ haaujem jaadubju. Mag jaubaawai t'umaam k'ΛΛnau hūrbaawain chadau warre hich Jōoirau mΛg durr jua k'ēgk'apājū ha jaumajim.

¹⁵Mag hich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'K'īir heyaa habat, Hēwandam hi jaumie Daniel k'ararrau p'ā pΛrr gaai jaauwai Haai hi jēeujem deg hierr hich Hēwandam sīejem haarcha hōgk'aba dubwi hābmua parhooba hichdēu ham haig haju jaautarr. Magtarr haawai chi hūr nΛm k'ΛΛnau wājap'a k'ap'Λ habat hajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjō woun hāb chi k'aigbamta Hēwandam

hawi ya Haai hi jëeujem deg s̄ieichēm hoobaawai ¹⁶ mag chi Judea durr nam k'ΛΛn warag pabλ hee durr dapag hee darbat hajim. ¹⁷Maagwai hich dihëu hār hāgt'aa k'āijā sim k'ai, hoob hich nem hawaan hawi hierrag mam. ¹⁸Wa magba di chaur hich p'idag hee k'āijā sim k'ai, hoob tag degag mam, hich k'ajūajōm k'āijā hawaan hawi. ¹⁹Mama ihēh, hapdurr mag jaar hΛΛin jōor k'it'ëem k'ΛΛn maimua har s̄i chaain daumeraa wai k'it'ëem k'ΛΛn! ²⁰Hedau k'ōrgk'am hee wa jua hāi nam hed k'āijā pāach mag dau hap'ΛΛ dar wēnΛrram hugua, Hēwandamagta jëeu durruu habatgui hajim. ²¹Mag jaar mag wajap'a hōor dau haug waujūjō chan mag durr hompaatarr haigmua hewagjā mag hooba, ni mag dichtarr k'urjā hagjō chan dau haug waubajugui hajim. ²²Mag Hēwandamau hōor dau haug waubaadēm hidëu hich mag siuk'iin, hōor hābjā peerdΛbaju. Mama hichdëu jar hauwia hich hiek hāk'a durrum k'ΛΛn hichdëu k'ōsi p'ë wai sim gaaimua, hirua hich mag wai s̄i habajugui hajim.

²³'Mamagk'am hee hābmua k'āijā pāachig, "Hoobat, chamΛta warrgarwe Hēwandamau pāiju haajerrauwai", wa magbam k'ai, "Pādë hoobat, har s̄i; jāta haruuwai" haawai hoob hāk'amiet. ²⁴Mua mag chirΛman, hamach hiiupaita hamta Hēwandamau pāijim hanΛm k'ΛΛn dāi Hēwandam hi jaaumien hanΛm k'ΛΛn k'apan s̄i s̄euk'a chik'am k'ūgur wēnΛrraju haawaita mag chirΛmguui hajim, k'ap hamk'iir. Mak'ΛΛnaun chadcha Hēwandamauta hamach pāijim hamk'iir, hag na hōrau hooba haajempa hōor dauderra wau wēnΛrraju. Mag nem wau wēnΛrramua hich Hēwandamaucha jar hauwi hich hiek hāk'api hautarr k'ΛΛnpa k'ūgur hēk'aju hajim. ²⁵Chadcha magju haawai hag nawe k'ap hamk'iir ya mua pārag jaau chirΛmguui hajim. ²⁶Ya mag k'ap'Λ naawai hābmua k'āijā pāachig, "Hōor maba haajem haarta sim" ha jaauwai hoob haar hoon wētmiert hajim. Wa magbam k'ai, "Māig simta hich hoopiba sim" ha jajaauk'awiajā hoob hāk'amiet hajim. ²⁷Mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa bēewain, t'umaam k'ΛΛnauta mΛ hoojugui hajim, hich jāg hedau hōbeerjem garmua hed burrjemΛg s̄i pagt'Λm dau p'ar jēer hat'aawai hedjā t'um harar hat'am hoojemjō. Magua hōrau mag pāachig ya barbaichēm ha jaauwaijā hoob hāk'amiet hajim. ²⁸Pārau k'ap'Λ nam, nemmī sim haig hākōs hich k'īrau jupcheejem. Hich hagjōta habajup hajim hīchab muajā mΛch hiek hāk'a nam k'ΛΛn dāi; ham p'ë harraag mΛch bēem hed ham haigta dau daau hurum t'umaam k'ΛΛnau mΛ hoojugui ha jaaumajim hich Jesuu.

Jāga Hemk'ooi Hiewaa deeu bēēju haajē
(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)

²⁹Mag jajawagmamua hīchab, 'Mag hich Hēwandamau wajap hōor dau haug waupiwi ya tag magba haadēm hee, mag hāsdawam hedau k'ījugui hajim. Magbaawai hedau chi hedaramjā hararaa wΛΛ jēerba warag k'ībaadēm dāi p'īdagjā hedjā heemua s̄i k'Λijugui hajim. Magbaawai hedjā hee nem s̄isidamjā s̄i parhooba hamach nΛnΛid harr chaurta haaidΛ jōrrjēe t'ΛnΛisijugui hajim. ³⁰Magbaadēm heeta hedjā heejā mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa hurum dauchach dawaa hoopijugui hajim. Mag hoowi durrpierram k'ΛΛn jāp'ierr nam hiek'au

hicharaucha bīe nλmuata mλch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa nem jua t'eeg t'umaam k'λλn Pörk'a hurum hoojurau. ³¹Mag hurumua mλch chognaanag nem jēbag churo hiejkjö trompeta sirpījugui hajim, mag sirbarmua mλchdēu jar hauwia mλch hiek hāk'tatarr k'λλn t'umaa durrpieram k'λλn hābam haig biirdλ hawaag.

³²Mag jaumamua hich Jesuupai, 'K'ap hamk'tiir pārag jaauk'imgui hajim: Pārau k'ap'λ nλm, maig Israel durr higo bā jāga haajē. Ya jāata k'ēr k'uk'uur haadēmλn t'umaam k'λλnau ya chadcha dōchλumie burrju dakpapak'am haajem.

³³Hich hagiōta hajugui hajim hīchab mλch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa bēju gaai paawajā. Cha mλchdēu jaau chirλm t'um hich hag hee hōbēbērgmam pāach daúa hoobaawai k'ap'λ habat, ya mλch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaajā deeu bēeimλλ chirλmngui hajim. ³⁴Mua pārag mag Haai hi jēuejē di hōrau pogueupūijū ha chirλmλn, cha hōor t'λnλm k'λλn k'ēchju nawe cha mλchdēu jaau chirλmjō t'umaa chadcha hajugui ha jaaujim. ³⁵Hedaujājā mag jēb dīi t'um chuk'u haadēju, mamλ cha mua pārag jaau chirλm chan sēuk'aawai k'abam. Jāan t'umaa hich hag hee hōbērjugui hajim. ³⁶Mamλ mag mλ bēju hed chan ni hābmuajā k'augbam. Hāgt'ar Hēwandam chognaanaujā k'augba, ni mλchdēujā k'augba, hāba hich mλ Hayaupaita mag mλ bēju horajā k'ap'λ simgui hajim, hich Jesuu.

³⁷Jōoingar Noé k'ararr jaar dōhādaū hōor hōpāaiwai t'λnaajerrjō t'λnaaju hīchab mag hatag mλch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa bēe nλm jaarjā. ³⁸Jōoi Noé sim jaar mag dōhād pōm bēju nawe, hagt'a hōor p'iestajā waunaa, t'achjā k'ōnaa, dōjā dōnaa, sī jua par k'odt'λnaajim, bālrrjā hamach hōjujā k'tiirjuba. ³⁹Mamλ ham mag hōnee bālrrjā hamach chig hajujā k'tiirjuba nλm hee, dōhād pōm bēewi, jēb hierrpawi, t'umaa hōdubjierram. Mλch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa bēe nλm jaarjā hich hagiōta hajugui hajim. Hamau bālrrjā hamach chig haju k'tiirjuba nλm hee, dēgōlp mλλn dλnλλuchēju ha jaaujim. ⁴⁰Mag mλ pierrum dāicha hemk'ooin numí pabλ hee hamach p'idag hee naaju: mag numí nλm heem hāb mua harrwi hāb werpλajugui hajim. ⁴¹Hλλinjā hīchab numí hābam molin gaai ba naaju: mamλ mua hābpai mλch dīi harrwi hābak'ai werpλajugui hajim.

⁴²'Pārau mλ pāach Pörk'a barchēju hed bālrrjā k'augba naawai pāachjā hagiō t'λbagk'am huguata muan pāragan, wajap'a k'tiir k'aug nλisit ha chirλmngui hajim. ⁴³Pārau k'ap'λ nλm, hābmua k'āijā hich di haig nem jīgmienu nem jīgk'aan bēju hora k'ap'λ hak'iin, k'āijā k'āiba hich mag dau p'ug hēju hλdλλr hich nem jīgk'apiba. ⁴⁴Magua muan pāragjā hich hagiōta, hajap'a k'tiir k'aug nλisit ha chirλm. Pārau hābmuajā mλ bēju hora k'augba nλm. Pārau mλ da bēebajupii nλm hee, mλch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaan dēgōlp dλnλλuchējugui hajim marag hichdēucha jaumamua.

Chi chogau hichig nem jaau pλarr t'um wautarr

(Lc. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Mag jajawagmamua hīchab hich Jesuupai deeu hich bēe nλm hora jāga naaju haai nλm k'ap hamk'tiir hawi magjim: 'K'anim nemjō patrón hāb simua hich chaug maagpaawai hich chog hāb simλg warm k'λλn pörk'apinaa hich

magagpai hich nem t'umaa jaau p̄abajēm. 46 Maimua mawia mam s̄i hawia deeu bēewi hichdēu jaau p̄arrjō p'idk'a sim hoobaicheewai, ¿mag jōoi hich chog d̄ai honee sim d̄ai chi chogjā honee habaju k'ai? hajim. 47 Mag hajap'a p'idk'a sim hoobaicheewai jōoirau warag hich nem t'um magagta t'as̄iēp̄lijugui hajim, hich dēnjō k'ap hamk'tiir. 48 Mam̄ magba, mag hichig nem jaautarrjā hich hōdegpai “M̄ patrōn chan da bēebam” hawi 49 nem k'aibag hich k'apeen jūrr hich jua heegpaim d̄ai hichdēu hampier hanaa, nagjā hichdēu dōm haig dōnaa, t'achjā hichdēu k'ōm haig k'ōm̄an, 50-51 chi dik'ā b̄l̄arjā hirua n̄aba sim hee pierrwai, mamagk'am hoobaichee, jūrr hichdēu warm k'ʌan d̄ai haajerr k'āijā hi gaai hat'uucha wanaa, p'idag heemuajā barp̄āinaa, chi k'aigbacharam k'ʌan d̄ai hāba s̄iujugui hajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau hicharauca biemamua hi hagāa hagāa habarjugui hajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata p̄araujā m̄ deeu bēēju k'ap'ʌ naawai mag hichig nem jaau p̄arr t'um wau sierrjōta haju haai n̄amgui hajim, p̄aach k'apeen d̄ai, hich Jōoirau k'ōsimjō.

Daupeen diez narr hag nem h̄igk'aa

25 1 Mag Hēwandamau mag durr hi hagk'am hed hichdēu hauju wa hauba k'āijā hisegju k'ʌan̄an, biek hāb daupeen diez narr k'ʌan hōor jua p̄r n̄am p'iesta hee wētaag chi jua p̄rju hemk'ooi n̄ narr k'ʌan̄jōta n̄amgui hajim hich Jesuupai. Mak'ʌan̄ daupeenau magta hajim haajem: Hamachdēu ya chi jaai paju hurum ha hūrbaawai hagdaujō hamach lámpara panhap'a hi k'tiirp'ee wētju haadējim haajem. 2 Mam̄ mag k'tiirju narrta cincopaita k'tiirjug k'ap'ʌ naajim haajem, maimua hagjō cinco s̄i k'tiirjug chuk'umjōta sisid hajim hanaabá. 3 Mag k'tiirjug chuk'umjō narr k'ʌan̄aujā hamachpierr hamach lámpara harrjierram haajem. Mam̄ mag harrtarrta chi aceite hōbaadeewai deeu hag hee choo hawaag hawi k'tiet chi aceite p̄ harrbajierram haajem. 4 Pari chi k'tiirjug k'ap'ʌ narr k'ʌan̄au chadau hamach lámpara panhap'a wētum d̄ai hichab k'tiet hamach pipied deeu boteedeg aceite p̄k'a harrjierram haajem, hōbaadeewai deeu hag hee choo hawaag hawia. 5 Mam̄ mag chi hemk'ooi da bēeba haawai, n̄ n̄am hawi dap'ōgk'abaadee k'āidatk'a p'ōbaadējim haajem. 6 Mag ham k'āidatk'a t'ʌn̄am heeta, ya hedacha pamamua, “Ya p̄arau n̄ narr wounan hurum; p'iidatk'abat'ʌ hi k'tiirp'ee hoon maag” hajim han̄am hābmua. 7 Magbaawaita p'iidatk'awi hapuraa hamach lámpara k'tiir k'aug n̄arrjēe haadējim hanaabá. 8 Magbaawai mag cinco k'tiirjug chuk'umjō narr k'ʌan̄au h̄u hamach k'āai k'tiirjugdam paraa narr k'ʌan̄ag, “Keena, p̄aach aceitedam heem marag b̄ch̄k'un choo deebat, ya maar lámpara t'ōogpam” hajierram han̄am. 9 Pari magbaawai chi k'tiirjug paraa narr k'ʌan̄au hamag, “Marau p̄rag deebamgui” hajierram han̄am. “Marau p̄rag deek'iin, pōm deeba haawai, p̄arjā waurwi maachjā waurju. Mag k'āai chi peerjem di haar mawi p̄aach hat'ee p̄er hat'amit” hajierram han̄am hamag. 10 Hamachig magbaawai hamach hat'ee aceite p̄er hawaan hēreūbaadēmich, hamau n̄ narr hemk'ooi barchējim haajem. Mag barchēwi hoocheewai hich d̄ai dubaag h̄u k'tiir k'aug narr k'ʌan̄an h̄u hich d̄ai wai dubjim haajem, hich jua p̄rju haar. Mag p'ē

wai dubwi chi puertdiijã p'äär sïujim haajem. ¹¹Maimua hag k'ur nλλ hawiata mag cinco hamach lámpara hat'ee aceite jaraan wëttarr k'λλn bëewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu hat'á, ya maar bëejimgui” hajieram hanλm. ¹²Pari magbaawai chi hemk'ooirau, “Mua pãar k'augba chitλm. Mua dubpibamgui” hajim hanλm.

¹³Mag nem hïgk'aadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: 'Päärjã daupeen k'iirjug chuk'u narr k'λλnjö daaugajär t'λbagk'amar'a nλm k'ai, dauk'ananaa k'iir k'aug nλisit. Pãrau mλch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa bëeju hedjä k'augba, ni chi horajã k'augba nλm. Mλλn dëgölpta barchëjugui ha jaaumajim marag.

Häbmua hich chognaanag p'idk'amk'iir p'atk'on dee paatarr

(Lc. 19:11-27)

¹⁴Mag jaumamua deeu hich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mλchta mλg durr gaai chi Pörk'a pierrum hed mλch hat'ee wajap'a p'idk'ajjerr k'λλnag hamachpierr nem wajap'am jigjuun, häbmua hich piyonnaan dλi harrjöta hajugui hajim. Mag hich piyonnaan dλi mλgta hajim haajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua hich piyonnaan häbam haig t'λrk'anaa hich p'atk'onau p'idk'amk'iir hamag jaau pλajim haajem. ¹⁵Häbak'aig p'atk'on cinco mil deewi, häbak'aig dos mil maimua häbak'aig mil deejim haajem, hichdëu hoowai hλu hamachdëu p'idk'amajupierr. Mag hamachpierr p'atk'on jigpλiwi petajim haajem. ¹⁶Mag hi petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil hautarrau hag p'atk'onau p'idk'abaadëwi hag hλr deeu cinco mil gan haujim haajem. ¹⁷Maimua häbak'ai dos mil hautarraujã hagjö hagua p'idk'awi deeu hag hλr dos mil gan haujim haajem. ¹⁸Mamλ häbak'ai milpai hautarraun mawia, jëbdi k'örnaa warag hag hee bëp sïujim hanaabá.

¹⁹Maimua hag k'ur nλλ hawia deeu bëejim haajem, chi p'atk'on pap. Mag bëewi mag hich maagpamua p'atk'on jigtarr hautarr k'λλn deeu t'λrk'λλipλijim haajem, k'arrchata hagdaujö ganmají ha k'ap Haag. ²⁰Nacha chi cinco mil hautarr bëejim haajem. Mag bëewi hag hλr hichdëu cinco mil gan hautarr chi papag deechëwia hirig, “Señor, pua mλrλg cinco mil werparrau hag hλr mua hagjö cinco mil gan haujim; cha k'ërλm pλ p'atk'on” hajim hanλm. ²¹Magbaawai chi patrón jöoirau hirig, “Hλu k'ërλmgui” hajim hanλm. “Pλ chadcha piyón wajap'amλu; pua mua jaautarr t'um hagjö habarm. Mλg p'atk'on pöm k'aba deetarrau pua jägbarpí, jägtarr jürr mua pλrλg warag hλr deek'imgui” hajim hanλm. Magnaa hirig, “Hierrag dubwia mλ dλi honee habá” hajim haajem. ²²Mag k'ur dos mil hautarr bëewi maguajã hagjö, “Señor, pua mλrλg dos mil deetarr hλr muajã hagjö dos mil gan haujim; cha k'ërλm pλ p'atk'on” haichëjim hanλm. ²³Magbaawai chi patronau magagjä, “Pλjä chadcha piyón wajap'amλu; pua mua jaautarr t'um hagjöö habarmgui” hajim hanλm hirig. “P'atk'ondam pöm k'aba deetarrau pua hλu jägbarm k'ai, hag jürr mua pλrλg warag hλr deejugui” hajim hanλm. “Jägbarpí pλjä híchab hierrag dubwi mλ dλi honee habá” hajim haajem magagjä hagjö.

²⁴Maimua milpai hautarrjä bëejim haajem. Pari magua chan warm k'λλn dënjö p'idk'awi gan hauba harr haawai sïi warag, “Señor, mua pλ k'ap'λ chitλmgui

hajim hanam, pa hōor dāi hatcha sierram. Mua pa p'atk'onau p'idk'awi gantarr hak'iin, pua sīi chi hāram ma jua heem k'echeu hauk'amgui" hajim hanam, "pa dēn sīi chik'am jua p'it'ur hatarrta pach dēnjō haajeewai. ²⁵ Machdēu mag k'ap'la chitaawai, pa p'atk'onau ma p'idk'aba, warag mua jēb heeta bēp sūijim. Magtarr haawai cha simgui" hajim hanam, "pa p'atk'on pachdēu werplatarripierr."

²⁶ Magbaawai chi patronau hirig, "Pala pachta k'aibagnaa k'usēug sierramgui" hajim hanam. "Pua ma hōor dāi mag chitam k'ap'la simta, ²⁷ jāgwi ma p'atk'on warag banco hee deen mabajī" hajim hanam jūr hirig, "mag mach barbaicheewai hārapai bāau sim hoochēm'īir?" ²⁸ Magnaa haig narr k'alanag warag mag mil wai sierr hi jua heem k'echeunaa jūr diez mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim haajem.

²⁹ Mag nem hīgk'aa jaau hōwia hich Jesuu magjim: 'Hich hagjōta siēbahab hīchab Hēwandam hat'ee nem wau namjā. Har Hēwandam hat'ee nem wawaag nem par daúa hooba haajem k'alan dāin hirua hich garmuajā hajap'a haju, hamau chok'ōgba hi hat'ee nem wau naawai. Mam mag nem waumap'a nam k'alan dāi chan magba, hichdēu hamag nem deetarrjā warag ham jua heem k'echeu haumaju. ³⁰ Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi k'usēumie dāi harrjō, hamach k'īircha ham serbiibag p'ēnaa k'īchag hee bark'āipi jaaujugui hajim, mamta ham gaai wajaug bēemk'īir.

Mag hirua k'īchag ha sierran k'īmie durr higwiata mag siējim.

Jāga haju k'ai hōor dāi Hēwandam Hiewaau hich bēem hed

³¹ Mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaata hāgt'armua mach chognaan angelnaanau p'alar t'uur bēem hedan, machta chi Rey haawai mach k'u juupjem wajapp'a sim gaaita jupchējugui hajim, hōor dāi machdēu k'ap nem wawaag. ³² Magbaawai hōor durrierram k'alanata t'um mach chognaanag mach haig p'ē hau bēepiju. Mag t'um hāba biirdabaicheewaita oveja t'ajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam hamach hag hap'a k'iet paanaa chībjā hagjō hamach hag hap'a k'iet paajemjō hajugui hajim, hōor dāi.

³³ Mag jaaumamua hich Jesuu hi hiek mag hed hich dēnk'a nam k'alanata hich juachaar gar t'ark'alinaa jūr k'aigbam k'alanata k'iet hich juawē gar t'ark'alimaju haajem. ³⁴ Magnaa mag hich juachaar gar nam k'alanag hichta Rey haawai hichdēuta hamag, "Pāar, ma Hayau hāu habarm k'alan, hierrag dubbat ma dāi jooba wēnaraag" haju hanaabā. "Mag durr hompaa nawe mach Haai dāimua pārag nem deēju hatarr hīsta chadcha ma Hayau pāachigcha deegpamgui" haju hanam, "pāachdēu ma dāi hāu hatarr jūr." ³⁵ Magnaa hamag, "Pārauta ma jāsōo jēeda k'itaawaijā hāu marag t'achdam deejerramgui" haju hanaabā; "hōbichaaga t'anaawaijā hāu marag dōdam dōpijerram; mach maba haajem k'alan hee chitaawaijā pārauta pāach haig jēramk'īir hāu marag didam jauijerramgui" haju hanam; ³⁶ "k'ajūadam chukk'u chiraawaijā pārauta hāu marag deek'ērjerram; ma mor mas chiraawaijā pārauta hāu ma hoot'urjerram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijā hagjō pārauta hāu ma hoot'urjerramgui" haju hanaabā hich Jesuucha, ham k'īir jāsenk'a hiek'amamua. ³⁷ Mag hamachig magbaawai mag hi

juachaar gar nam k'ʌʌnau jürr hirig “Señor, ¿jāagwai mag pa jāsōo k'itam marau pa jāhogji?” ha jēuju hanaabá, hamachdēu hi k'ircha hooba haajerr haawai. “¿Jāagwai mag pa hōbissi k'itam hoobaawijā marau paʀag dōdam dōpji? 38 Pa hiek mag maach haig jēramk'ir marau paʀag maach dijā jaunaa k'ajūadamjā chukk'u haawai deejeejim hanam, ¿ma jāagwai hajīma?” haju hanam. 39 “Pa hiek mag pa mor mas siewaijā marau hoot'urwi, cárcel deg preso siewaijā hagjō marau pa hoot'urjim hanam, ¿ma jāagwai hajī, marau pa hooba haajerrta?” haju hanaabá, jürr hirig hamach garmua. 40 Magbaawai deeu hich Jesuu hamag, “Pārau chadcha machcha chan hoobajerram, pari pārau jāg dau hap'ʌʌ k'it'ēe harr k'ʌʌndam dau haug k'augwi ham dāi jāgtarr haig, machchata dau haug k'aug namjō naabajieb” haju haajem hamag.

41 Warm k'ʌʌnag mag hiek'awi hichdēupai jürr mag chi k'aigbam k'ʌʌn hich juawē gar nam k'ʌʌnag, “Jōpai ma haigmua chawag hērēubaadēt” haju hanam. “Pāar ma Hayau chi maldisiem k'ʌʌn haawai pādēu k'imie durr mepeer hich chognaan dāi siemk'ir wautarr haarta hērēubaadēt” haju hanam, “hōtdau huu wējōm t'ōojā k'augba hich mag sierram hee naaimaag.” 42 Mag hiek'amamua hichab hamag hamach k'ircha, “Pārau chan ma jāsōo jēedʌ k'itaawaijā maʀag t'achdam k'ōpibajerram; hōbichag k'itamjā maachig, ‘Cha k'ērʌm dōdam dōju k'ai' habajerram” haju hanam hamag. 43 “Hōor mach k'augbam k'ʌʌn heemjō p'ʌʀdʌ chitaawaijā pārau maʀag didam deebajerram, pāach haig jēermk'ir. K'ajūadam chukk'u daaupamaa haawaijā put sōrdamjā deeba; mor massi chiraawaijā ma hoon wētba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijā ma hoon wētbaajerramgui” haju hanam hamag hamach k'ircha. 44 Pari hamachig magbaawai jürr hamau hirig, “Señor, ¿jāagwai mag pa jāsōo hōbissinaa paʀch maba haajem heeta jēerju dijā chukk'u k'itam marau bʌʀjā pa hasekasbaji?” haju hanam. “¿Jāagwai mag pa k'ajūadamjā chukk'u daaupamam marau pa hoojī? ¿Jam mag pa mor massi marau hoojī, wa cárcel deg sim k'āijā marau pa hoon wētba? ” haju hanaabá, hamachdēu magbajim hamk'ir. 45 Pari hichig magbaawai, mak'ʌʌnagjā hirua magju hanam: “Chadcha mak'ʌʌn wounaan dau hap'ʌʌ wēnʌrrawai pārau bʌʀjā ham dau haug k'augba harran, jāan machchata pārau dau haug k'augba nam k'abajieb, ham machdēu pʌiwiata jāg wēnʌrrar haawai” haju hanam hichab hamachigcha.

46 Maimua ya hābmiecha hiek'a hoogpamua maar dak'ir, 'Muata mag hiek'abarm k'ʌʌnan k'imie durrta wētjugui hajim, mamta hich mag dau hap'ʌʌ wēnʌrraag. Mama hōor wājāaun mag mach juachaar gar hat'am k'ʌʌnan, mach dʌita hich mag hiiu nʌisijugui hajim, hich mag wēnʌrraag.

Jesús paʀ hawaag hibēptarr

(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

26 ¹ Jesuu mag maʀg hatag deeu hich bēuju k'ap hamk'ir mag jaau dichtarr k'ur, maach hich dāi hogdʌba wēnʌrrajerr k'ʌʌnagta deeu magjim hich higwi:

2—Pārau k'ap'ʌ nʌmguɪ hajim, mʌigmua k'āai numí nʌm hee p'iesta Pascua burruju. Mʌg p'iesta heeta hōrau mʌch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa pʌr deejugui hajim, pakuls gaai meerp'è t'ōomk'iir.

3Ya mag p'iesta burruju k'āai numpai waur nʌm hee, p'adnaan chi pörk'a nʌm k'ʌʌn jōoin chi t'iernaan dʌi hāba biirdʌjierram haajem, p'adnaan t'umaam k'ʌʌn pör Caifás di haig. 4Mag hāba biirdʌtarran, Jesús himeraa pʌr hauwi t'ōop'yaag hāba hibēpaag hajim hanʌm. 5Mama mag hi t'ōop'yaag hēk'a nʌmta hamachdēupai deeu, —Hōor pōm mʌg t'ʌnʌm meeuk'apimaaugau, mʌg p'iesta hee chan hi chig haba, p'iesta dichtarr k'urta t'ōop'lijugui hajierram hanʌm.

Hʌʌirau Jesús pör hee jǎgdeeu chootarr

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

6Mag nʌm hee Jesús woundam Simón hanʌm di haig sīejim, Betania p'ōbör hee. Hich mag Simón hanʌmpai hibʌʌr wauwi “p'īe paraa k'itarr” ha t'ʌʌrjeejim. 7Mag di haig mes gaai hi t'ach k'ō hoo simta, hʌʌi hāb jǎgdee didam durrk'udau alabastro hanʌm dēn boteededam wau k'itʌm dʌi dubchējim. Mag jǎgdee nem parhēpaaga sierram. Mag waibēewi Jesús pör hee sīi choop'lichējim. 8Mag hi pör hee choobap'lim hoobaawai maach chi Jesús dʌi wēnʌrrarr k'ʌʌn hee hāaur k'ʌʌn mʌ k'apeen meeuk'a p'ōbaadēwi, —¿K'ant'eeta jǎg jǎgdee parhēpagk'am sīi hār choobap'lima? hajierram, 9nem parhēpag pērpl'iwi hag p'atk'onau dau hap'ʌʌm k'ʌʌndamag hʌu nemdam hau deēju hāb sierrtá.

10Mama ham mag hiek'a nʌm hich Jesuu hūr sierr haawai, —¿K'ant'eeta pārau chik'am k'iir naapi nʌma? Hirua hʌuta jǎgdeeu mʌ pör k'ooi sīebahab hajim hamag. 11Mʌig heegar dau hap'ʌʌ k'it'ēm k'ʌʌnan pārau hich jǎg pāach dʌi hoo wai wēnʌrraju, mama mʌ chan tag pāar k'iir chitabamgui hajim. 12Mʌg hʌʌirau jǎgdeeu mʌg mʌ k'ooibarmʌn maach jōoin hi haawai maach meeunau haajemjō mʌ hauk'ērju hedam hat'ee hag nawe ya mʌ k'a p'uur sim k'abahab hajim. 13Cha mʌ hiek'a chirʌm hiek'au mʌg hatag pawiajǎ durrierr Hēwandamau hōor peerdʌajem hiek jaau wēnʌrram dʌi hīchab mʌg hʌʌirau mʌ dʌi mʌgbarmjǎ jaaub k'aba jaaujugui hajim. Mag, hooba harr k'ʌʌnaujǎ hīchab hi hiigjeeju ha jaaujim hich Jesuu.

Judaau Jesús pörtarr

(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

14Maach hi k'apeen hi dʌi doce hogdʌba wēnʌrraajerr k'ʌʌn hee hāb Judas Iscariote ha t'ʌʌr sierrau p'adnaan chi pörnaan haar mawia 15hamag, —Mua pāachig Jesús pʌr deebaawai, ¿pārau k'arr mʌrʌg p'ag nʌ? haimajim haajem.

Magbaawai hamachdēu, —Marau pʌrʌg treinta piezas deejugui hajim hanaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha hich magʌm gaai hi hēugar hi pērpl'ijim hanaabá.

16Magtarr haigmua Judaan sīi hāba p'adnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús pʌr deējuuta hēk'a nʌrraajeejim.

Häbmiecha Jesús hich k'apeen dāi t'ach k'ötarr

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

¹⁷Maach jöoin hi haawai pan levadura chuk'u wauwia k'oojem hag seman hee ya warrpem k'āai hāb hāspa hēebaadēm hed maach hich dāi wēnΛrraajem k'ΛΛnauta marau hich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemk'oo jaram ovejadam t'ōonaa k'ö nΛ? ha jēeu naajim, k'ap Haag.

¹⁸Mag hichig jēebaawai hichdēu marag, —Jerusalén woun hāb sim haar hērēubaadēt hajim. Maimua magΛg mua jaauplāi chirΛm habat: “Ya mΛch t'ōju gayaa pamaawai, pΛ di haigta nemk'oo jaram ovejadam wauwi pāar dāi hāba k'öm k'ōsi chirΛm” habat hajim chi wētju k'ΛΛnag.

¹⁹Magbaawai chadcha hichdēu jaautarrjō, maar k'apeenau wētwi, hichdēu jaauplāitarrjō jaauwimawi, hi na mag nemk'oo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

²⁰Maimua hich hēudee hōk'arta bēewi, ya k'īsu haadēm hee maach doce hi dāi wēnΛrraajerr k'ΛΛn t'um hāba hi dāi t'ach k'ö naajim. ²¹Mag hāba k'ö nΛmuata hichdēu marag magjim:

—Cha mΛ hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au mΛig maach hāba nΛm k'ΛΛn hee hābmua wir haig mΛ hoomap'am k'ΛΛnag mΛ pΛr deejū hajim.

²²Mag hūrbaawai, chadcha maar hōk'īirjuu hap'ōbaadējim. Mag nΛm hiek'au jūrram k'ΛΛnau hirig, “Señor, hīsin mua k'āijāa hagam” haajeejim.

²³Mag jūrram k'ΛΛnau hichig jējēeu k'aawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir haig mΛ k'aibag waujuun nau mΛ dāi hābam t'ēp hee pan sī k'ōbarmΛugui hajim.

²⁴Magnaa hichdēu, —Hoo nΛm dau heyaa Hemk'ooi Hiewaa chadcha Hēwandam hiek p'ā sīsidΛm gaai jaa simjō wajapp'a dau haug wawaagpaama hajim. Pari hapk'iitΛ mΛ mag hap'ΛΛ hamk'īir wir haig mΛ pērtarr woun. JāgΛm wounaan t'aababa harr hak'iin hāucha hak'amgui hajim.

²⁵Magbaawai Judaau hichdēu k'abajim hamk'īir, —Maestro, hīsin mua k'āijāa hagam hajim.

Magbaa Jesuu hirig, —Chadcha pΛchdēu k'abá pua k'ap'Λ jaaubaplīm; pΛchdēu k'abahab hajim.

²⁶Mag hiyΛΛ t'ach k'ö nΛmuua Jesuu pandam jua hee haunaa, Hēwandamag hag paar hΛu hajim hanaa k'ōreunaa marag hΛaplāijim. Magnaa, —K'ōbat, mΛ mΛ morou hajim, chi pan higwi.

²⁷Maimua jūrr vino jarrdam hauwi, hag paarjā hagjō Hēwandamag hΛu hajim hanaa deeu marag hΛaplāijim. Magnaa, —Dōbat, mΛΛn mΛ bagau; hich jāg hābam jarr heepai dōpetat hajim. ²⁸Mag jarr heem vinodam dōbarmta warrgarwe Hēwandamau hōor dāi hiek deejū haajerrau. MamΛ mΛg hiek'an hiek hiiuriugui hajim. MΛ bag mΛg vinojō k'itΛm hārbarmuata Hēwandamau hōor k'aibag t'um chugpaa haujugui hajim. ²⁹Pari mΛg dōbarmjō chan tag dōba, hāba mΛchta mΛch Hayau t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pōrk'apibarm hedta deeu hūwaii pāar dāi

döjugui hajim. Pari mag hed maach hoobarm chan hīsīmjöpai k'aba, honeechata haju, nem t'ΛnΛm t'um chi hiir haju haawai ha jaaujim hich Jesuu maachigcha.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroo b̄Λrjā hi k'augbam haju jaatarr

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

³⁰Mag maach hich dāi hāba wēnΛrrajerr k'ΛΛn hich dāi hāba mes gaai hiyΛΛ t'ach k'ö haaipawi, meuk'aarjā Hēwandam hiek Salmos hanΛm gayam hauwia, Olivo durrsiig wētjim. ³¹Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor t'öobapāiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba haaidΛju” ha simjö, hīsīm hedaar pārau mΛ mΛch hap barpΛawi t'umaa haaidΛtk'ajugui hajim. ³²MamΛ hūwaai p'iidΛwia mΛch hiiu chirsiewai pāar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui ha jaaujim.

³³Magbaawaita Pedroo jürr hirig, —T'umaam k'ΛΛnau pΛch hap barpΛawiajā mua chan pΛ barpΛabamgui hajim.

³⁴Magbaa Jesuu jürr, —Pedro, cha mΛ hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au nau hāt'ārr biēju nawe biek t'ārjup pua hōrag b̄Λrjā mΛ k'augba chitΛm hajuwai hajim.

³⁵MamΛ Jesuu hichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroo hirig, —PΛ t'öbaimam haar dāi t'öimaju hawiajā mua chan pΛ k'augba chitΛm ha hiek'abamgui hajim.

Hirua magbarm dāi maach chi k'apeenaujā t'umaam k'ΛΛnau hich mag hiek'ajim.

Nemjüirdö Getsemaní hanΛm hee Jesús oraatarr

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:39-46)

³⁶Maigmua jürr nemjüirdö Getsemaní hanΛmΛg maar p'ë harrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —MΛig nΛisit, mΛ chum hΛgt'aag jēwaak'emgui hajim.

³⁷Maimua t'ārjupaim k'ΛΛn dāi petajim. Mag hich dāi p'ë harrtarr k'ΛΛn hāb Pedro hajim, maimua tagam k'ΛΛn numí jöoi Zebedeo chaain hajim, Santiago Juan dāi. Mam paauk'abaimaawai ham hiek hök'iirjuuga haadēmua gaai machaaga haadējim haajem, chi Jesús. ³⁸Mag simua hamag, —MΛΛn dēgölp gaai machgau hök'iirjuuga haadēm; hāba mΛch t'öjuuta k'iirju chirΛmgui hajim. Pāar mΛig nΛisit, mamΛ mΛ dāi dauk'ana habat. Hoob k'āimiet hajim hanΛm.

³⁹Hamag mag jaau pΛawi hichin ham bigaau ham warp'aapai sēimajim haajem. Magnaa jēk'Λt t'Λk'öonaa k'ieb jēb gaai dagau dΛrnaa hΛgt'aag jēumamua, “Tata, pua k'ös hak'iin, hacha mΛ dau hap'ΛΛ hapibak'amgui” hajim hanΛm. “Deeum nem waubarmuajā hagiö hōor peerdΛ hauju hayaa hak'iin, mΛ gaai machag magcha hāwatbak'am. Pari mΛchdēu k'ösi chirΛmjö k'aba, pΛchdēu k'ösimjöta mΛ dāi habá” ha jēumajim haajem.

⁴⁰Mag hich Hayag jēu sīi hawi ham hoon bēejim haajem. Maimua hoocheewai ham k'āi nΛmta hoochējim hanaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Pāar chan horadam hābjāta mΛ dāi dauk'ana k'aba nΛm. ⁴¹Jäg k'āi nΛΛ haju k'āai Hēwandamagta jēu nΛΛ habat'Λ hajim hanΛm, dösätag hΛdΛΛr

pāach t'Λ hauptim hugua. Mua hoowai pārau pāach hōdiawan chadcha jēeum k'ōsi durrumta, pari dap'ōkgauta pōdbam hajim haajem hamag.

⁴²Maimua hichin deeu hūwaaai mawia jēeubaadēmua hich Hayag, “Tata, pua mΛ mag dau haug waupibaju hayaa hak'iin hΛu hak'amgui” ha k'itaajeejim hanΛm; “mama hichiita mΛ hap'ΛΛ haju haai chirΛm k'ai, hagjō hΛu sim. MΛ dΛi pΛchdēu ham haig habá” ha jēeumajim haajem.

⁴³Mag jēeū sīi hawi deeu ham hoon bēewaijāh, mag hi k'apeen hirua p'ē harrtarr k'ΛΛn dap'ōkgau pōdjā dau hēeba sīi k'āidatk'a t'ΛnΛmta hoochējim hanaabá. ⁴⁴Mag k'āidatk'a t'ΛnΛm hoobaichee deeu hich sierr haar mawia hich hag hiekpai deeu hich Hayag jajawagmajim haajem. Ma biek t'arjupam hajim haajem, mag jēeū sim. ⁴⁵Maimua hūwaaai hoon bēewaijā hagt'a hich k'apeen k'āidatk'a t'ΛnΛm hoobaichee hamag, —¿Hagt'a pāar sīi k'ai gaaita nΛ? hajim hanΛm. Ya pekau pōm sisidΛm k'ΛΛnag mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa pΛr deeu hora pabaichēbahab. ⁴⁶P'iidatk'abat'Λ, maimua maach k'apeen haar wētarraugui hajim hanΛm. MΛ hoomap'am k'ΛΛnag mΛ pΛr deeu wounan ya dakpa hurumgui hajim hanΛm hamag.

Jesús pΛr harrtarr

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:49-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷Mag maar haig bēewi hagt'a hich Jesús maar dΛi hiyΛΛ dΛnΛm hee, hich mag maach hi k'apeen doce narr heem hāb Judas hanΛmta hōor pochag hurajim. Mag wēdurum k'ΛΛnan hāaur k'ΛΛn espaar jua panhap'a bēe t'Λnaawai tagam k'ΛΛn pa dΛijā bēe t'Λnaajim. Mak'ΛΛn, p'adnaanau jōoin chi pōrnaan dΛimua pāitarr k'ΛΛn hajim. ⁴⁸Mag chadcha hōor pochag bēewi ya chi Judaaū hag nawe, “Nau mua pāach dak'tiir k'tiir hΛΛ hat'amta pΛr hat'at” ha jaau wai sierr haawai ⁴⁹hich dΛi wēnΛrrΛm k'ΛΛn dak'tiira hichdēu jaautarrjō Jesús dΛi hāba dΛnΛΛuwimawi hirig, —Maestro, ¿jāgpai chirá? hanaa hi k'tiir hΛΛ hat'ajim.

⁵⁰Magbaa Jesuu hirig, —PΛch hōor hawaan bēetarr jōpai pΛr hat'aad perá hajim.

Magbaawai tagam k'ΛΛnau dΛi haig bēewi Jesús pΛrp'ōbaadējim.

⁵¹Mag hi pΛrp'ōbaadēm hoobaawai maar heem k'ΛΛnau hābmua hich espaar sΛrr ha jēu hat'awi chi p'adnaan t'umaam k'ΛΛn pōr hag chog haig sierr kachta hoort'ubapāijim.

⁵²Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —Jōpai pΛch espaar hich deg p'i sībá hajim. Pua k'augba sīb hajim, esparau wērbΛnaa hōor k'ēch nΛm k'ΛΛn hagjō esparauta k'ēchmajū. ⁵³Mua mΛch chig hapibaju hak'iin, mΛch Hayag jēeubaawai hirua mΛ t'Λamk'tiir Hēwandam chognaan pōoma milam k'ΛΛn hap'a doce ejércitos k'āijā deepāijugui hajim. ⁵⁴Mama mΛch t'Λamk'tiir mua jēeubaawai mag hōor pōm deepāik'iinjā, ¿jāga Hēwandam hiek p'ā sisidΛm gaai mΛ higwia jaau sim t'um hich hagjō habarju? hajim Pedroog.

⁵⁵Mag hiek'apāiwia jūrr hich pΛr hawaan bēetarr k'ΛΛnagta, —¿Pārau hoowain mΛΛn sīi hōor nem jīgk'anaa hōor t'ōomiejōta chirab hajim jāg pārau

sīi mΛ haig jua hee jjiernnempnan happai bëeg hat'ee? Hag na hed hëepierr pārag mua Haai hi jëeujem deg Hëwandam hi jaaujeewai bΛlrjā pārau mΛ pΛr haubajjerram. ⁵⁶Pari pārau hīs mΛ dΛi mΛmΛgk'amΛn, jāan warrgar Hëwandam hi jaaumienau jaautarr t'um hag heyaa hōbërmk'īrau hajim.

Ya hirua mag hiek'abarm hee, hīchab maach chi k'apeenaujā chi Jesús hich happai werpΛawia parhoob dΛrmid p'ōbaadëjim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea hee wai narr

(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54-55,63-71; Jn. 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Mag hi pΛr hawaan bëetarr k'ΛΛnau warre p'adnaan pör Caifās haarta hat'aadëjierram, mamta Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛarr jawaag chi machnaan dΛi jöoin chi t'et'emnaanpa dΛi hāba biirdΛ narr haawai. ⁵⁸Mag hamau hi hat'aadeewai Pedro hiek hiruwata warppaimua hoopΛpΛigmamua mag chi p'adnaan pör haig di hūjārr dubimajim haajem. Mag dubwi, “MΛigmua hook'im jāga haju k'ai” hawia, Haai hi jëeujem di t'Λajem k'ΛΛn hohoodö nΛm haig dΛi jupimajim haajem.

⁵⁹Maagwai p'adnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea heem k'ΛΛn dΛimua chi Jesuu nem wauba harrta sëuk'a hi gaai t'ΛpΛiju hëk'aajeejim hanaabá, magΛm gaaimua hi t'ōopāaig. ⁶⁰MamΛ par mag jūrram k'ΛΛnau sëuk'a hi gaai nem parhooba t'ΛpΛiju hëk'a nΛmjā pōdba haajeejim haajem. Mamagk'am hee, hōor numí chi sëumien bëewi, ⁶¹—MΛg wounau maar dak'īir, hiruan mΛg Haai hi jëeujem di pogueupΛinaa k'āai t'ārjuppaim hee deeu hëu dΛnΛΛuju ha hiek'a sīejimgui hajjerram hanaabá.

⁶²Magbaawai chi p'adnaan pöröu dΛnΛΛunaa Jesuug, —¿Pua ham hiek'a nΛm hūr chirÁ? ¿K'an jāgwi jāg pΛ hiek'amap'a sī? ¿Pua chadcha mag hiek'ajī wa hiek'abajī? Jaaubá hajim hanΛm hirig.

⁶³Pari magΛmjā Jesús bΛlrjā jΛΛ haba, warag k'īuu sīsijim haajem.

Mag hich hiek hΛk'aba habaawai deeu hirig chi p'adnaan pöröu,

—Maach Hëwandam hich mag hīiu sīerrΛm hiek gaai t'Λwi muata pΛrΛg “Jaubá” ha chirΛm. ¿PΛΛta chadcha Hëwandam Hiewaa hichdëucha jar hauwia pΛiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaubá hajim hanΛm.

⁶⁴Magbaa Jesuu hirig, —Pua k'abá hag heyaa jaaubapΛim hajim hanΛm. MΛ cha hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au mΛg woun Hemk'ooi Hiewaa Hëwandam chi jua t'ierr bigaau hi juachaar gar hoo sim pārau pāach daujāu hoowi hedjā baug hee hurumjā hoojurau ha hiek'ajim haajem, haig narr k'ΛΛn dak'īir.

⁶⁵Mag hūrbaawai chi p'adnaan pöröu hich k'ajūa mor gayamta sΛrr habarmΛn, warre nem pöm jë werbpΛijim hanaabá. Magnaa, —MΛg wounau hiek'a sim chan hΛu k'aba sim. Maach wounaan t'um hāba t'ΛnΛmta hiita mag Hëwandam Hiewaa hanaab. Ya pārau pāach jΛgΛucha hūrbarm. ⁶⁶¿K'ani maadëu tag hūrm hig nΛ? hajim hanΛm, hich k'apeenag.

Magbaawai mag k'apan haig pos t'Λnarr k'ΛΛnau, —Hí chadcha kulp pöm sīebahab; magua warre t'ōopΛiju haaita simgui hajjerram hanΛm.



(Mt 26.63)

⁶⁷Magnaa hi k'iir gaaijā hichö t'unaa hi gaai mas waumajim hanaabá. Pogk'a hi k'iidadcha juajāau deenaa ⁶⁸hirig, —Pachta chadcha warrgarwe hich Hēwandamaucha jar hauwia pāiju haajerr k'ai, magan jaubá: ¿k'aiúta pa k'iidadcha dee sī? haajeejim hanam jūrram k'annau.

Pedrou bāarjā Jesús k'augba chitam ha hiek'atarr

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-27)

⁶⁹Mag chi t'et'em k'annau Jesús dāi mamag k'aawai Pedro hiek hi daaugajār hūjār hoo chirajim haajem. Mag hi hoo chiram haigta, mag degam hāi chi di k'ann chog bēewia hirig, —Pājā hīchab jāg Jesús Galileapierr dāi narraajemaugui haichējim hanam.

⁷⁰Pari hichig magbaicheewai hi hiek hirua t'um haig narr k'ann dak'iir, —Mua k'augbam pa k'an hata hiek'a sim k'ai; mua magam wounan k'augba chitam ha chirajim hanaabá.

⁷¹Hichig magbaicheewai hi hiek mag hich chirarr haigmua daaugajārm puertdi haar majim haajem. Mamamajā hāgjō deum hāirau hi hoobaawai maguajā hich haig narr k'annag, —Jāg wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr dāi narraajemauwai hajim hanam hirig.

⁷²Pari magbaawai magagjā hichdēu, hirua magam Jesús k'augbam ha chirajim haajem.

⁷³Maimua magtarr k'ur nΛΛpai hawi hi hiek maig hich dāi di hūjārr narr k'ΛΛnaupai deeu hirig, —Marau hoowai pājā chadcha hi dāi wēnΛrraajerr k'ΛΛn heemΛu. PΛ hiek'a sim gaaipai merag chukk'u simgui hajierram hanaabá.

⁷⁴Magbaawaita hirua warag k'iir mor chigpai hiek'amamua, —Chadcha mua magΛm wounaanjā k'augab chitΛmta pārau mΛrΛg mag naaba ha chirajim hanaabá hich Pedroo.

MamΛ hirua mag hiek'abapāim dāicha hāt'ārrta kekerekee hahbar.

⁷⁵Mag hāt'ārr hiek hūrbaawaita hich Pedroo jaauwai hi k'iir heyaa dΛhΛisijim hanΛm, Jesuu hichig “Nau hāt'ārr bēju nawe pua biek t'ārjup hōrag mΛ k'augba chitΛm ha hiek'aju” hatarr. Mag k'iir hee dΛnΛisim habarmΛn chadau gaai machaaga haadēmua dawag hōbērwi warre hō jāsenag haadēmua bē chirΛΛ hajim haajem, hichdēu jaauwai.

Jesús Pilato haar harrtarr

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

27 ¹Maimua ya hāspabaadeewai p'adnaan chi pōrnaan judionaan tagam k'ΛΛn hagjō chi t'et'em k'ΛΛn dāi biirdΛnaa deeu hiek'awi warre Jesús t'ōopāiju k'iirju p'ōbaadējim haajem. ²Mag hamach hap hiek'awi, jāgatau jua bΛΛrk'anaa, Pilatoota Romaam reiu pāiwia gobernadork'a sierr haawai, hirigta t'ōopi jaaumk'iir hi haar harrierram.

Judaau hichdēupai hich hō jorrkaa t'ōotarr

³Mag Jesús t'ōopi jawamk'iir Pilato haar jua bΛΛrnaa hat'aadēm hūrbaawai chi Judaau deeu hūwaaai t'umaa hewag k'iirjuwia, chi p'adnaan pōrnaan chi t'ierrnaan dāi nΛm haar mawi, mag Jesús paar hichig p'atk'on p'agtarr t'um hūwaaai hamag deeimajim hanaabá. ⁴Mag deeimawia magjim hanΛm:

—Jāg woun bΛΛrjā nem k'aigba wautarrjā chuk'u k'itΛmta pārag par deetarr gaaimua, mΛΛn chadcha pekau pōoma waubarm. Jā chan bΛΛrjā hiekk'ōr chuk'u sējimgui hajim hanΛm.

Pari magbaawai hamachdēu jūrr hirig, —iHidēu mag simgui hajim hanΛm; maata magan maar gaai mas sēba! Maigjā pΛchta pΛ mag chirabahab hajierram hanΛm.

⁵Hamachdēu hichig magbaawai mawia chi p'atk'on Haai hi jēujem deg barpΛawi higbaadējim haajem. Mag mawi, hichdēupai pa gaai hΛgt'aa jāgad jānaa, t'oom k'ēu hich hō gaai jānaa, baudΛ hich hō jorrkaa t'ōojim haajem.

⁶Mag barpΛabajewai p'adnaan chi pōrnaanau chi p'atk'on p'ē hauwi, —MΛg p'atk'on hōor t'ōoju paarta p'agtarr haawai pōd maadēu ofrenda hee hausīubamgui hajierram hanΛm.

⁷Maimua hag k'ur deeu hamach hap hiek'awia hag p'atk'onau jēbta pēr hauju hajierram haajem, durr warpmua hōor bēe nΛm k'ΛΛn meebaawai hag hee hauk'ēraag. Mag p'atk'on Jesús param harrau jēb pēr hautarr, Campo del Alfarero ha t'ār sējim. ⁸Mag jēb gaaita Judaau hich t'ōotarr

haawai hīs hewag pawiajä mag jēb hagt'a “bag hārtarr param p'atk'onau jēb pēr hautarr” ha t'ār sierram. ⁹Hamau mag p'atk'onau mag jēb pēr hat'am haig, hīchab magju nawe Hēwandam hi jaaumie Jeremías k'ararrau hiek'atarr heyaa hōbērijim haggjō. Hirua nawe hiek'atarr mag hajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas hauwi
¹⁰ mag p'atk'onau el Campo del Alfarero pēr haujierram, maach Pör
 Hēwandamau mag jaautarr hipierr” ha p'ā sim.

(Zac. 11:12-13)

Jesús Pilato k'iirp'ee wai narr

(Mr. 15:2-5; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38)

¹¹Mag harrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim haajem. Magbaa Pilatoou hirig, —¿Chadcha palta judionaan Reí? ha jēujim hanam.

Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —Pua k'abá k'ap'la jaaubap'limgui hajim hanam.

¹²Mama hirua mag hiek'abarm hūrbaawai p'adnaan chi pōrnaanau chi t'et'em k'lan d'limua warag hi hēugar séuk'a hi k'aibag jaaup'ōbaadējim hanaabá. Mama hich k'iir mamagk'amjä Jesuu b'ldam hābjā hiek'aba, warag k'iuu sējim haajem.

¹³Mag ham hiek h'lk'aba haawai deeu hich Pilatooupai hirig, —Pua chan pach k'iir mag hiek'a namjä hūrbahab, sī k'iuu jamaag hajim hanam.

¹⁴Pari par hich Pilatooucha magtarrjä, ni bā hābjā j'la habajim haajem. Mag hich k'iircha hiek'a namjä sī k'iuu hichig k'abamjō sim hoowi Pilatoou hich hōdegpai, “Mua hōor mag hooba chit'imgui” hajim hanam.

Hamach chi judionaanaupai Jesús t'ōopi jaautarr

(Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 13:38-19:16)

¹⁵Mag hag nawejā mag p'iesta hee paawai hōrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sī hich jāg hōbeerpäijeejim. ¹⁶Maagwai preso hāb sī t'ār'p'ōo sierram sējim, Barrabás ha t'ār sim. ¹⁷Mag hōrau jaaubarm presota sī hōbeerpäijerr haawai, Pilatoou hich hōdegpain Jesuuta sī hōbeerp'lim k'ōsi sierr haawai, mag hōor pōm wējōmag jēumamua, —¿Chijāata pārau sī hich jāg palap'ipim k'ōsi na? Barrabás, wa Jesús hich Hēwandamau p'ijju haajerr hanam? ha jēujim haajem hamag. ¹⁸Chi Pilatoou k'ap'la sējim haajem, hamau hamachdēu Jesuu nem wau n'arrarrjō pōd nem waubam gaaimuata mag hi pal dee wai narr.

¹⁹Magnaa hōor dak'iir hich juupjem sie gaai hoo sīsijim hanam. Mag hoo simta hi halirau hirig, —Jāg wounan hōor wajap'amauwai; hoob jā chan k'aibag waupi jaaum. Hedaar ma k'āai k'ōrk'aa k'aibag k'āai k'ōrk'a halajim hi gaaimua ha jaaup'ijim hanaabá.

²⁰Mama mag nam hee, chi p'adnaan pōrnaanau tagam k'lan chi t'et'em k'lan d'limua warag hōor wawik'a t'lan'luujim hanam, sī Barrabaata hōbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús t'ōopi jajaau hamk'iir. ²¹Ya mag wawik'a t'lanam hee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jēumamua hamag, —Mag numí nam haig, ¿chijāata pārau sī chigjä haba hōbeerp'ipim k'ōsi na? ha jēujim hanam.

Magbaawai hamachdëu Barrabaata höbeerpi jajaau haajeejim hanaabá.

²²Magbaa deeu Pilatoou hamag, —Magan jāg Jesús mag warrgarwe hich Hëwandamau p̄l̄iju jaaujerrta mag n̄l̄t̄am han̄l̄m d̄l̄i č̄mua jāgajuma? hajim han̄l̄m.

Magbaawai t'umaam k'ʌn̄au hihāba, “Pa gaaita meerpbap̄r̄l̄i” haajeejim hanaabá.

²³Magbaa, —č̄Pari k'an nemta hirua k'aigba wauj̄ima, p̄arau mag warre hi t'ōopi jaau n̄l̄m? hajim han̄l̄m chi Pilatoou.

Hichdëun s̄i p̄ap̄l̄im k'ōchgau par mag jëu hohook'amjā warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau haajeejim han̄l̄m.

²⁴Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄l̄iju hēk'a n̄l̄m p̄ōdba s̄i waragta hōor p'ogd̄l̄mam hoobaawai dō haibēepiwi t'umaam k'ʌn̄ dak't̄ir jua s̄ūgp̄l̄ijim haajem. Magnaa, —P̄arau mag woun hiekk'ōr chuk'u simta t'ōom̄l̄n m̄l̄ chan b̄l̄r̄jā kulp chuk'u chir̄l̄m, maan ya p̄aach happaim nemeu; m̄l̄ gaai t'ʌm̄iet hajim han̄l̄m hamag.

²⁵Magbaawai t'umaam k'ʌn̄au sereu p'ōbaadēmua warag, —Marau p̄l̄ gaai t'ʌbam; maachta maach chaain d̄l̄i kulp paraa n̄l̄isibajupa hajierram hanaabá.

²⁶Mag chadcha hamachdëu jaau narrjō, Pilatoou Barrabaata s̄i höbeerpl̄iwiā, Jesús w̄p̄i jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerpp̄l̄imk't̄ir warre soldaun jua hee t'ʌs̄iep̄l̄ijim haajem.

²⁷Magbaawai gobernador di haar harrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau hamach k'apeen k'apan t'ʌrk'a hauwi hamach jārrcha wai naajim haajem. ²⁸Magnaa hi k'ajūa h̄l̄r̄l̄m hēerp̄l̄inaa, j̄urr dewam p'ur̄ih̄i simta j̄ūap̄ip̄l̄inaa, ²⁹miu dën w̄r̄j̄uchk'a simta p̄ōrsirk'a j̄ūap̄ip̄l̄ijerram haajem. Magnaa h̄ichab hi juachaar gar padamjā joot'ʌp̄l̄ijerram hanaabá. Magnaa mag hamach rey han̄l̄mua hi wau n̄l̄muata hi k't̄irp'ee j̄iep̄ōr p'ōbk'anaa, —č̄Jāgpai chir̄l̄ Judionaan Rey? haajeejim han̄l̄m.

³⁰Magnaa j̄urram k'ʌn̄au bēewi, hi gaai hichō t'unaa, hi jua hee hamachdëu padam joop̄l̄itarraupai hi p̄orchajā w̄l̄maajeejim haajem.

³¹Mag hi dau hap'ʌl̄l̄ wau wai n̄l̄l̄ hawia, hamachdëu hirig k'ajūa j̄ūap̄itarr deeu hēer hauwia, hich k'ajūa chaardamta deeu j̄ūap̄inaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerp'ēp̄ain hat'aadējerram haajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerp'ētarr

(Mr. 15:21-32; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

³²Mag wai hōbērwi hag d̄l̄i wētumua k'ʌd hee woun hāb Simón han̄l̄m deemu p'ōbōrdam Cirene han̄l̄m heem d̄l̄i t'ēujerram haajem. Mag d̄l̄i hoobaawai chi soldaunau j̄urr hajués magagta Jesuu pakuls harrmatarr harrpijerram.

³³Mag harrmamua buchagd̄m Gólgota han̄l̄m haar paauk'abaimajim. Mag Gólgota haawai “p̄ōrp̄á durrs̄i” haawai. ³⁴Mag mam paauk'abaimaa vino hiel han̄l̄m d̄l̄i nem hachaaga waaurēu simta d̄ōmk't̄ir deejerram. Mam̄l̄ Jesuu s̄i b̄l̄r̄l̄l̄ dō hoowi tag dōbajim.

³⁵Ya pakuls gaai meerp'ënaa jiiirjop sīuwia, hamach chi meerp'ë narr soldaunaupai, k'a'ūta chi k'ajūa j̄l̄abarju k'ai hawi, j̄ēb gaai mokdaudam baraag paauk'ajierram haajem, mag n̄amua gan haumaag. ³⁶Maimua mag chi k'ajūa hamachpierr wai n̄aisiewai t'la n̄amua warag k'at hohoodō hap'ōbaadējim hanaabá, chi pakuls dak'a.

³⁷Hi meerp'ë jiiir wējōm pōr h̄l̄r hēsapdau p'āk'a sim gaai jaau s̄iejim, k'an gaaimuata hi mag wai naajī. Chi hēsapdau gaai “Cham̄l̄ata Jesuu, Judionaan Rey” ha p'ā s̄iejim.

³⁸Mag hi meerp'ë wai n̄am d̄l̄i h̄ichab hi bigaau chi nem j̄igmien numí hagjō pa gaai hamach k'īk'īetdō meerp'ë s̄iujieram: h̄āb hi juachar gar, h̄āb hi juawē gar. ³⁹Mag hi meerp'ë wai narr hōor diichjem dak'a harr haawai dich n̄am k'ān̄aujā hi wau n̄am hiek'au warag hirig heerpanaa h̄l̄i p'ālp'āln̄aa, ⁴⁰—Wa j̄āgm k'aba puan mag Haai hi j̄eujem dijā t'um pogueup̄l̄inaa deeu k'āai t'ārjuppaim hee h̄eu d̄n̄l̄l̄uju haajertra, j̄āg pua wir haig p̄chpai peerd̄ haubama. P̄ chadcha Hēwandam Hiewaa k'ai, magan j̄āg pakuls gaaimua heeg h̄l̄rbabaad haajeejim hirig.

⁴¹Mag n̄am d̄l̄i chi p'adnaan pōrnaanau, Moiseeu ley p'ā p̄l̄r̄ jawaag chi machnaanau tagam k'ān̄ chi t'iernaan d̄l̄imua hirig, ⁴²—Deeum k'ān̄an peerd̄ hautarrta p̄chta pōdbahabma. P̄ judionaan rey k'abá; maar dak'īir j̄āg pakuls gaaimua heeg h̄l̄rbabaad. Mag hoobaawain chadau marau h̄l̄k'aju haajeejim. ⁴³P̄ hiek mag Hēwandamau p̄ chig hapibaju hanarr haawai, chadcha hichd̄eu p̄ k'ōsi sim k'ai, nau hirua p̄ k'aigp̄er hauju. Magaag p̄chd̄euchajā p̄ Hēwandam Hiewaa hanarrau haajeejim hirig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajā.

⁴⁴Jūrram k'ān̄au hirig mamagk'am hūrwi mag chi k'aibagnaana numí hi bigaau hagjō jiiir h̄aid t'ānarr k'ān̄aup̄a warag hi wau hiek'a naajim hanaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30; He. 9)

⁴⁵Hedaus̄ie t'ān̄am hee, d̄ēgōlp̄ hedau k'ībaadēm habarm̄an s̄i warre hedaramjōta jōisijim. Mag k'ī t'ān̄l̄ hawia hedau p'ālibaaj̄er las tres naata deeu haard̄baadējim. ⁴⁶Magbaadēm hee Jesuu t'et, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” hajim hanaabá. Mag sim haig maach meúan, “Aay, Hēwandam, ¿k'ant'eeta pua m̄l̄ mag dau hap'ā ch̄ir̄amjā m̄l̄ag hoobamjōo haadēma?” ha k'it̄am hajim. ⁴⁷Hāaur k'ān̄ haig narr k'ān̄au mag hi hiek'abarm hūrtarr haawai jūrr hamach k'apeenag, —Keena, p̄adē hūrbat: Maguan warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaujerr Elías k'ararrta hich haig t'ār simwai hanaajim, hirua hiek'atarr k'augbam gaaimua.

⁴⁸Hirua magbarm b̄l̄rre h̄ābmua k'ap'igbaadēwi, putjō hūhūp'ē k'it̄am gaai vino hadchuchúhu simta dorrd̄anaa waibēewi, pa gaai b̄l̄r̄naa hi hi haig h̄a haujim, hag gaaim bereu dōmk'īir. ⁴⁹Pari h̄ābmua hi d̄l̄i mamagk'am hee, h̄āaur k'ān̄au jūrr, —Hid̄eu hi s̄iubá, daau nau Eliaau hi j̄āigmua heeg jiiirp̄āyan pierrju haajeejim.

⁵⁰Mag jöch'k'ërΛΛ hawia, t'et haa ha k'itawia, warag chaaupabaadëjim. ⁵¹Mag hi chaaupabaadëm d'li h'ichab Haai hi jëeujem deg hierrgajärcha put nem parrg t'uur hëu wëjorrta h'agt'aamua heeg s'arr habarmΛn warre j'ärcha t'oop'em numiita jijirar jöisijim. Magbarm d'li h'ΛΛur t'eega duuibaadëmua mokpörpa t'örrchëchëuk'am d'li ⁵²h'oor hauk'ërtarr jëbdipa weudatk'amam hee, k'ëchtarr k'ΛΛnta deeu p'iidatk'awi hiiu n'arrjëe haadëjim. Mag deeu hiiutarr k'ΛΛn h'lu wajap'a Hëwandam hiek h'äk'a durrumta hötarr k'ΛΛn hajim. ⁵³Mak'ΛΛn Jesús hiiu p'iidatarr hëudee hamach jëbdegmua hëbërdatk'awi Jerusalén p'öbör hee wëtjierram. Mag ham p'öbör hee naimatarrjã h'oor k'apank'am k'ΛΛnau hoojierram.

⁵⁴Magbaawaita capitán soldaun d'li Jesús pakuls gaai jiiir wëjöm heegar narr k'ΛΛnau mag h'ΛΛur t'eeg duuibaadëm hee, mamagk'am hoop'öbaadee jãp'ierr n'Λm hiek'au warag, —Mag wounan chadchata Hëwandam Hiwaa hajim hajierram.

⁵⁵Mag hi p'ar hauju nawejã h'ichab h'ΛΛin hi juag hoojerr k'ΛΛn k'apan Galileamua hi d'li bëetarr haawai mak'ΛΛnau hi d'li mamagk'am warpmua hoo naajim. ⁵⁶Mag warpmua hoo narr hee naajim: María Magdalena, hãbak'ai María, Santiago d'li Josenaan ham häd, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaain hädjã d'li haig s'iejim.

Jesús hauk'ërtarr

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Maimua ya p'äärmam hee, rik José han'Λm bëejim. Hich mag woun Judea durr p'öbördam Arimatea han'Λm haram hajim. Chi Jesús t'öju nawe ya hichdëujã Jesús higar s'iejim. ⁵⁸Mag s'iewai Pilato haar mawia ya Jesús mee k'ër'Λm mordam hauk'ëraan maag jëeuwimajim haajem. Mag jëeubaimaa Pilatouu hich soldaunag deepi jaaujim haajem. ⁵⁹Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam heeg paa hauwi, harrwi, diësdam memerk'ögjã chuk'u bãpp'ã k'it'Λm hee p'arëunaa, ⁶⁰hag nawe hichdëu hich hat'ee durrbã k'öp'ag hee jëbdi hiiur k'örpitar hee hauk'ërt'urjim, wajapcharan hich jëb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jëbdi hi hee wajap'a joot'Λ p'awia higbaadëjim. ⁶¹Mam'Λ mag chi José Arimateapierr petanjã María Magdalena chan maba, hãbak'ai María d'li hamach numpai chi hap'ΛΛmdam hauk'ërtarr jëbdi haig hohoodö n'aisijim.

Soldaunag Jesús hauk'ërtarr jëbdi t'Λapitarr

⁶²Hag noram s'ii jua h'ΛΛijerr hed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi p'adnaan pörnaan Moiseeu Hëwandam hiek p'ã p'arr wajapcha h'ΛΛrk'aaajerr k'ΛΛn d'li Pilato haar wëtwia ⁶³hirig, —Marau k't'ir heyaa n'Λm'gui hajim han'Λm, jãg s'ëunem nem jaau s'ierrarrau jaauwai, hiin meewiajã k'ãai t'ärjup n'Λm hee deeu hiiu p'iid'Λju ha hiek'atarr. ⁶⁴Magtarr haawai k'ãai t'ärjup soldaunag chi jëbdi haig t'Λapibã; magba hak'iin heeu dëgölp chi k'apeenau hedaar bëewia, chi binaan hamach jua k'ap haus'ünua, naspawia chadchata



(Mt 27.66)

deeu hiiu p'iidɔjim haduk'am. Magta haju hat'een magan warram k'āai warag hatchata sēuk'a nem jaau nɔisjugui hajierram haajem, Pilatoog.

⁶⁵ Magbaawai Pilatoou hamag, —Pāachdēu mag nɔm k'ai, magan soldaanan har t'ɔnɔm. P'ē harrwi pāachdēu k'ōchagpierr chi jēbdijā wajap'a p'āarnaa jɔɔt'ɔ pɔabajēt hajim hanɔm.

⁶⁶ Magbaawai chadcha soldaun p'ē harrwi mag chi jēbdi hee mokdau joot'ɔ sierr hɔrjā wajap'a dusnagjō simua jɔɔt'ɔ pɔɔljierram hanaabá. Magnaa chi soldaunag k'āai t'ārjup hogɔba haig t'ɔpɔi jaaujierram haajem.

Jesús p'iidɔtarr

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

28 ¹Jua hāi k'ētarr noram, domighed hedp'erre hagt'a k'isu nɔwe María Magdalenaau deeu hɔɔi hagjō María ha t'ɔr sierr dāi Jesús hauk'értarr jēbdi haar hoon wētjim haajem. ²Mag nɔm hee Hēwandam chog hɔgt'armua bēewi mag mokpōr chi jēbdi hee joot'ɔ sierr chaaug pɔrēubapāaiwai hɔɔur t'eega duujim. Mag chi mok chaaug pɔrēupɔiwiwa warag hag hɔr hoo sim hooimajierram haajem. ³Chi Hēwandam chog k'iir heerpaawai sīi pagt'ɔm dau p'ɔr jēer hat'am bā hoo nɔmjō sīejim hanɔm, maimua hi k'ajūa sīi bāpp'a sīejim haajem. ⁴Soldaun chi jēbdi t'ɔa narr k'ɔɔn mag hoobaawai jāp'ierr wajaugau k'a duuip'ōbaadēwi sīi warag chi meemjō jēk'at t'up'ɔau hap'ōbaadējim hanaabá. ⁵Pari mag chi soldaun t'up'ɔau hap'ōbaadēm hee, chi Hēwandam chogau chi hɔɔinag, —Hoob jāp'ierrmiet hajim hanɔm. Mua k'ap'ɔ chirɔmguui hajim hanɔm, pārau Jesuuta jar wēnɔtɔm, har hamau pakuls gaai meerp'ē t'ōotarr. ⁶Mɔig hich hauk'értarr heemua p'iidɔwi petaawai ya mɔig k'aba sim. Pāach daujāu hi hauk'értarr hee hoon bēejurauma hajim hanɔm. ⁷Magnaa hamag, Hērēubaadēt,

maimua hi k'apeen haar, “ya hiiu p'iidlwi päär na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pãrau hi hooimajugui” ha jaaubaimat hajim hanam chi Hëwandam chogau.

⁸Ham hiek hamachig magbaawai haigmua hapuraa hëreübaadëjim hanaabá. Jãp'ierraa naajieb mam hagjõ honee naajim haajem, hamachig mag Jesús p'iidlwbarm ha jaubaawai. Mag warag k'ajap'a bl chlp wëtjim haajem, maach chi k'apeenag jaauwimaag. ⁹Mag ham heerpamjõ wëtumta hich Jesús ham k'iirp'ee hõbërchëwi hamag saludaachëjim hanaabá. Mag hamachig hiek'abaichee hi k'aug hat'aawai hi b'lk'arr p'õbk'anaa hi b'łata hud hat'ajieram haajem, hirig jëeumamua. ¹⁰Magbaawai hichdëu hamag, —Hoob nem hõk'õ hamiet hajim hanam. Jãg jãp'ierr wënłrraju k'ãai, ml k'apeen haar wëtwi Galileaag wëtpi jaubat, nau jamta hamau ml hooimaju ha jaaubaimat hajim hanam.

P'adnaan chi pörnaanag soldaunau nem hìgk'atarr

¹¹Mag hich d'łicha hoowia chi k'apeen haar jawaan d'ldłrk'amich, soldaun chi jëbdi t'la narr k'łłn heem hãaur k'łłnau p'õbõr hee wëtwi chi p'adnaan pörnaanag jaauwimajieram hanaabá, mag chi mok chawag p'łrëup'łnaa hag h'łr jup sim hamachdëu hootarr maimua chi Jesujã hich hauk'értarr hee hooba k'ãidu parii haadëm. ¹²Mam magbaawai chi p'adnaan pörnaanaujã hag b'łrre tagam judionaan chi t'et'emnaan t'um t'łrk'anaa hibëpjieram hanaabá, soldaunag Jesús hiiu p'iidlwbarm higwi sëuk'a nem hìgk'apieg. Magnaa hìchab chi soldaunau sëuk'a nem jaubarm paarjã p'atk'on pòm p'agju hajieram haajem. ¹³Ya mag hamach hap chi hiek'am harr haawai chi soldaun wawimamua hamag magjierram hanam:

—Hõrag jaauwai hedaar pãach k'ãi nłmich chi k'apeen bëewiata chi hauk'értarr heem jìgk'a harrwi hamachdëu k'ap wai nłm ha jaubat hajim hanaabá. ¹⁴Mag päär k'ãitarr gobernadorrau hürwia päär d'łi k'aigba hamłn, marau maachdëuchata hi d'łi hiek'awi maachig paa hauju. Magbaawai päär chig habajugui hajieram hanam hamag.

¹⁵Mag, chadcha hamachig p'agbaawai, hõrag jaauwajã, ham k'ãi nłmichta chi k'apeen bëewi jìgk'a harrjierram ha jaaujim hanaabá. Magtarr haawaita hīs hewag pawiajã judionaan heyant'ã Jesús chan p'iidlba maach chi k'apeenauta harrwi maach jua k'ap bëp s'ujim ha jaaujem.

Hãbmiecha Jesuu hich k'apeenag nem jaau p'atarr

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶Mag Marianaunau maachig Galileaagta wëtpi naajim ha jaubaawai maach chi k'apeen t'um once Galileaag wëtjim, hich Jesuu maachig nłpi jaautarr buchagdã gaai hãba hi d'łi hoog. ¹⁷Maimua mam pawia ya hich Jesús warp hurum maachdëu hoop'õbaadeewai Hëwandam chi Hayagamjõ hirig jëeunaa; mam mag hirig jëeunam hee, maar k'apeen hãaur k'łłnau har k'abampii naajim. ¹⁸Mag nłm hee warag maar haig bëewi maar d'łi hiy'łłmamua magjim:

—Ya mΛ Hayau maɾΛg hãgt'arm k'ΛΛn dãijã hiek t'eeg hapinaa mΛig heegarm k'ΛΛn dãijã hiek t'eeg hapibarmgui hajim. ¹⁹Magua mua pãragan, mΛ matarr k'ur pãach hap paauk'abaadee durrierr haaidΛbaadēt ha chirΛmgui hajim; magna t'umaam k'ΛΛnag hamach meupierr mΛg pãach peerdatarr hiekta jaaunaa chi hãk'amam k'ΛΛnagjã pãach dēnjö mΛchta hamach Pörk'apibat hajim. Magnaa hĩchab Hēwandam chi Haai t'Λr gaai, chi Hiewaa t'Λr gaai maimua hich Hēwandam Hak'ar t'Λr gaai pör choopetat hajim, mag chi hãk'amam k'ΛΛn. ²⁰Mag nΛm dãi hĩchab mua pãachig jaaujerrjö Hēwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta hi hipierraa waupi jaubat hajim, hich jãg pãachdēujã mΛ hipierr wēnΛrrΛmjö. MΛΛn mΛchin Jöoirau mΛg durr hi hagk'a nΛm haar hich mag hed hēpierr pãar dãi chitajugui ha jaau pΛajim maachigcha.